

**Ancestors of  
Scott Stewart Ives**

Scott & Kathryn (Leedom) Ives  
August 2013



# Table of Contents

---

<b>Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>First Generation</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Second Generation</b> .....	<b>2</b>
<b>Third Generation</b> .....	<b>3</b>
<b>Fourth Generation</b> .....	<b>4</b>
<b>Fifth Generation</b> .....	<b>5</b>
<b>Sixth Generation</b> .....	<b>7</b>
<b>Seventh Generation</b> .....	<b>10</b>
<b>Eighth Generation</b> .....	<b>14</b>
<b>Ninth Generation</b> .....	<b>18</b>
<b>Tenth Generation</b> .....	<b>22</b>
<b>11th Generation</b> .....	<b>27</b>
<b>12th Generation</b> .....	<b>36</b>
<b>13th Generation</b> .....	<b>48</b>
<b>14th Generation</b> .....	<b>64</b>
<b>15th Generation</b> .....	<b>76</b>
<b>16th Generation</b> .....	<b>84</b>
<b>17th Generation</b> .....	<b>90</b>
<b>18th Generation</b> .....	<b>95</b>
<b>19th Generation</b> .....	<b>98</b>
<b>20th Generation</b> .....	<b>101</b>
<b>21st Generation</b> .....	<b>104</b>
<b>22nd Generation</b> .....	<b>106</b>
<b>23rd Generation</b> .....	<b>109</b>
<b>24th Generation</b> .....	<b>112</b>
<b>25th Generation</b> .....	<b>115</b>
<b>26th Generation</b> .....	<b>118</b>
<b>27th Generation</b> .....	<b>121</b>

---

# Table of Contents

---

28th Generation .....	124
29th Generation .....	126
30th Generation .....	128
31st Generation .....	130
32nd Generation .....	132
33rd Generation .....	134
34th Generation .....	136
35th Generation .....	137
36th Generation .....	138
37th Generation .....	139
38th Generation .....	140
39th Generation .....	141
40th Generation .....	142
41st Generation .....	143
42nd Generation .....	144
43rd Generation .....	145
Name Index .....	146

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## First Generation

1. **Scott Stewart Ives**, son of **Kenneth Stewart Ives** and **Noreen Annette Kimball**, was born on 25 Jun 1951 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan.

Scott married **Kathryn deMasters Leedom**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## Second Generation (Parents)

2. **Kenneth Stewart Ives**, son of **Stewart Mortimer Ives** and **Genevieve C. Henderson**, was born on 4 Jul 1917 in Bainbridge Twp, Berrien, Michigan, died on 25 May 1990 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan, and was buried on 28 May 1990 in North Shore Memory Gardens, Coloma, Berrien, Michigan.

Kenneth married **Noreen Annette Kimball**

3. **Noreen Annette Kimball**, daughter of **Roy Hale Kimball** and **Jeannette Josephine Pino**, was born on 31 Mar 1922 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan, died on 29 Feb 2012 in St. Joseph, Berrien, Michigan, and was buried on 5 Mar 2012 in North Shore Memory Gardens, Coloma, Berrien, Michigan.

Noreen married **Kenneth Stewart Ives**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## Third Generation (Grandparents)

4. **Stewart Mortimer Ives**, son of **William Mortimer Ives** and **Isabelle M. Long**, was born on 22 Apr 1897 in Benton Twp, Berrien, Michigan, died on 26 Jul 1979 in Watervliet, Berrien, Michigan, and was buried on 31 Jul 1979 in North Shore Memory Gardens, Coloma, Berrien, Michigan.

Stewart married **Genevieve C. Henderson**

5. **Genevieve C. Henderson**, daughter of **Charles Orr Henderson** and **Sophia M. Linsenmeyer**, was born on 20 Sep 1896 in Keeler, Van Buren, Michigan, died on 28 Jun 1976 in St. Joseph, Berrien, Michigan, and was buried on 1 Jul 1976 in North Shore Memory Gardens, Coloma, Berrien, Michigan.

Genevieve married **Stewart Mortimer Ives**

6. **Roy Hale Kimball**, son of **George Edmund Kimball** and **Nora Belle Moore**, was born on 8 Apr 1896 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan, died on 28 Mar 1949 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan, and was buried on 30 Mar 1949 in Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan.

Roy married **Jeannette Josephine Pino**

7. **Jeannette Josephine Pino**, daughter of **Joseph Pino** and **Josephine Antoninette Stearns**, was born on 9 Jun 1898 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, died on 19 May 1990 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan, and was buried in Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan.

Jeannette married **Roy Hale Kimball**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandparents)

**8. William Mortimer Ives**, son of **Washington Ives** and **Elizabeth Morgan**, was born on 23 May 1864 in Clinton Co, Michigan, died on 7 Feb 1934 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan, and was buried on 10 Feb 1934 in Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan.

William married **Isabelle M. Long**

**9. Isabelle M. Long**, daughter of **Samuel Long** and **Sarah McKee**, was born on 25 Jun 1860 in Killaghtee, Dromore, Donegal, Ireland, died on 5 Jan 1939 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan, and was buried on 7 Jan 1939 in Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan.

Isabelle married **William Mortimer Ives**

**10. Charles Orr Henderson**, son of **Joseph R. Henderson** and **Sarah A. Long**, was born on 3 May 1865 in Ohio, died on 25 Sep 1939 in Keeler, Van Buren, Michigan, and was buried on 28 Sep 1939 in Keeler Cemetery, Keeler, Van Buren, Michigan.

Charles married **Sophia M. Linsenmeyer**

**11. Sophia M. Linsenmeyer**, daughter of **Christian Linsenmeyer** and **Charlotte Warman**, was born on 1 Aug 1869 in Keeler, Van Buren, Michigan, died on 24 Jan 1943 in Hartford Township, Van Buren, Michigan, and was buried on 27 Jan 1943 in Keeler Cemetery, Keeler, Van Buren, Michigan.

Sophia married **Charles Orr Henderson**

**12. George Edmund Kimball**, son of **Sylvester Benoni Kimball** and **Isabella Snow**, was born on 17 Mar 1870 in New Carlisle, St. Joseph, Indiana, died on 25 Jun 1916 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan, and was buried on 28 Jun 1916 in Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan.

George married **Nora Belle Moore**

**13. Nora Belle Moore**, daughter of **Daniel D. Moore** and **Emma Jane Hale**, was born on 27 May 1876 near Millburg, Berrien, Michigan, died on 8 Sep 1900 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan, and was buried on 10 Sep 1900 in Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan.

Nora married **George Edmund Kimball**

**14. Joseph Pino**, son of **Joseph Pino** and **Rose Sata**, was born on 30 Apr 1871 in New York City, New York, died on 18 Oct 1939 in Stewart, Athens, Ohio, and was buried on 21 Oct 1939 in West Union Street Cemetery, Athens, Athens, Ohio.

Joseph married **Josephine Antoninette Stearns**

**15. Josephine Antoninette Stearns**, daughter of **John W. Stearns** and **Mary Jane Cushing**, was born on 2 Feb 1869 in Whitewater, Walworth, Wisconsin, died on 19 Nov 1962 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, and was buried on 21 Nov 1962 in Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan.

Josephine married **Joseph Pino**



# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandparents)

**16. Washington Ives**, son of **Warren Ives** and **Marietta Brunson**, was born on 30 Aug 1846 in prob Waterford, Oakland, Michigan, died on 30 Dec 1920 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan, and was buried on 2 Jan 1921 in Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan.

Washington married **Elizabeth Morgan**

**17. Elizabeth Morgan**, daughter of **John Morgan** and **Amy Parliament**, was born on 15 Jun 1845 in Orange Co, New York, died on 9 Apr 1911 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan, and was buried on 11 Apr 1911 in Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan.

Elizabeth married **Washington Ives**

**18. Samuel Long**, son of **James Long** and **Anne Scott**, was born on 21 Feb 1820 in Inver, Donegal, Ireland and died on 3 Jan 1892 in Dromore, Mountcharles, Donegal, Ireland.

Samuel married **Sarah McKee**

**19. Sarah McKee**, daughter of **John McKee** and **Unknown**, was born about 1829 of Killaghtee, Dromore, Donegal, Ireland.

Sarah married **Samuel Long**

**20. Joseph R. Henderson**, son of **Robert S. Henderson** and **Martha Montgomery**, was born on 5 Nov 1832 in Indiana Co, Pennsylvania, died on 5 Apr 1921 in Michigan, and was buried in Keeler Cemetery, Keeler, Van Buren, Michigan.

Joseph married **Sarah A. Long**

**21. Sarah A. Long**, daughter of **Hugh Long** and **Sarah Hinkle**, was born on 21 Dec 1833 in Marseilles, Wyandot, Ohio, died on 23 Mar 1881 in Weesaw Twp, Berrien, Michigan, and was buried in Keeler Cemetery, Keeler, Van Buren, Michigan.

Sarah married **Joseph R. Henderson**

**22. Christian Linsenmeyer**, son of **Gottlieb Linsenmeyer** and **Susan (or Sarah) Magdalene Eisele**, was born on 29 May 1844 in Stetten im Remstal, Wurttemberg, Germany, died on 14 Mar 1877 in Keeler, Van Buren, Michigan, and was buried in Keeler Cemetery, Keeler, Van Buren, Michigan.

Christian married **Charlotte Warman**

**23. Charlotte Warman**, daughter of **Frederick Warman** and **Sophonra Schraeder**, was born on 21 May 1848 in Strasbourg, Alsace Lorraine, France, died on 3 Sep 1929 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan, and was buried in Keeler Cemetery, Keeler, Van Buren, Michigan.

Charlotte married **Christian Linsenmeyer**

**24. Sylvester Benoni Kimball**, son of **Benoni Kimball** and **Ruth A. Fairfield**, was born on 3 Apr 1843 in Albion, Orleans, New York, died on 14 Sep 1911 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan, and was buried on 16 Sep 1911 in Morton Hill Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan.

Sylvester married **Isabella Snow**

**25. Isabella Snow**, daughter of **Richard P. Snow** and **Allahly Ann Buckley**, was born on 26 Jan 1846 in Tremont Twp, Tazewell, Illinois, died on 22 Sep 1921 in Soldiers Widows Home, Wilmington, Will, Illinois, and was buried on 23 Sep 1921 in Oakwood Cemetery, Wilmington, Will, Illinois.

Isabella married **Sylvester Benoni Kimball**

## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**26. Daniel D. Moore**, son of **William Moore** and **Susan Gotham**, was born on 1 Feb 1848 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, died on 5 Jun 1929 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan, and was buried on 8 Jun 1929 in Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan.

Daniel married **Emma Jane Hale**

**27. Emma Jane Hale**, daughter of **William H. Hale** and **Caroline P. Sweet**, was born on 19 Dec 1854 in Aurora, Kane, Illinois, died on 1 Mar 1931 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan, and was buried on 4 Mar 1931 in Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan.

Emma married **Daniel D. Moore**

**28. Joseph Pino** was born in Sep 1856 in Spain and died before 1910 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Joseph married **Rose Sata**

**29. Rose Sata** was born in May 1856 in Madrid, Spain, died on 31 Oct 1920 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, and was buried on 1 Nov 1920 in Mt. Rose Cemetery, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Rose married **Joseph Pino**

**30. John W. Stearns**, son of **Asa Stearns** and **Anna Paddock**, was born on 28 Jul 1827 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, died on 25 Mar 1895 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, and was buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

John married **Mary Jane Cushing**

**31. Mary Jane Cushing**, daughter of **Alvin Duncan Cushing** and **Emily DeSilva Souza**, was born on 1 May 1834 in Troy, Rensselaer, New York, died on 8 Oct 1898 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, and was buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Mary married **John W. Stearns**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandparents)

**32. Warren Ives**, son of **Noah Ives** and **Anna Clark**, was born on 2 Apr 1803 in New York (prob Milton (now Genoa), Cayuga, Cayuga, New York), died on 19 Oct 1869 in Olive, Clinton, Michigan, and was buried in Wilsey Cemetery, Olive, Clinton, Michigan.

Warren married **Marietta Brunson**

**33. Marietta Brunson**, daughter of **Samuel Brunson** and **Elizabeth (Brunson)**, was born on 11 Jan 1806 in New York (prob. Cayuga Co, New York), died on 20 Jun 1889 in St. John's, Clinton, Michigan, and was buried in Wilsey Cemetery, Olive, Clinton, Michigan.

Marietta married **Warren Ives**

**34. John Morgan**, son of **John Morgan** and **Betsy Smith**, was born in 1815 in New York, died on 27 Oct 1899 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton, Michigan, and was buried on 29 Oct 1899 in Reed Cemetery, Victor Twp, Clinton, Michigan.

John married **Amy Parliament**

**35. Amy Parliament**, daughter of **William Parliament** and **Mary (Parliament)**, was born about 1821 in New Jersey, died on 15 Jul 1894 in Victor Twp, Clinton, Michigan, and was buried in Reed Cemetery, Victor Twp, Clinton, Michigan.

Amy married **John Morgan**

**36. James Long** was born about 1793 of Inver, Donegal, Ireland and died before 1866 in Donegal, Ireland.

James married **Anne Scott**

**37. Anne Scott** was born about 1797 of Inver, Donegal, Ireland and died on 5 Jan 1866 in Dromore, Mountcharles, Donegal, Ireland.

Anne married **James Long**

**38. John McKee.**

John married someone.

**40. Robert S. Henderson**, son of **David Henderson** and **Elizabeth Orr**, was born on 5 Jun 1799 in prob Indiana Co, Pennsylvania, died on 1 Jan 1858 in prob Montgomery Twp, Marion, Ohio, and was buried in LaRue Cemetery, Montgomery Twp, Marion, Ohio.

Robert married **Martha Montgomery**

**41. Martha Montgomery**, daughter of **William Montgomery** and **Jane Patten**, was born on 28 Jan 1810 in Washington Co, Pennsylvania, died on 5 Aug 1888 in prob Montgomery Twp, Marion, Ohio, and was buried in LaRue Cemetery, Montgomery Twp, Marion, Ohio.

Martha married **Robert S. Henderson**

**42. Hugh Long**, son of **John Long** and **Catharine Fry**, was born on 12 Apr 1794 in West Liberty, Ohio, Virginia (now West Virginia), died on 11 Jan 1884 in Wyandot Co, Ohio, and was buried in Chandler Cemetery, Marseilles, Wyandot, Ohio.

Hugh married **Sarah Hinkle**

**43. Sarah Hinkle**, daughter of **Heinrich Hinkle** and **Catherina (Hinkle)**, was born on 19 Aug 1808 in Pennsylvania, died on 9 Feb 1881 in Marseilles, Wyandot, Ohio, and was buried in Chandler Cemetery, Marseilles, Wyandot, Ohio.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Sarah married **Hugh Long**

**44. Gottlieb Linsenmeyer**, son of **Johann Jakob Linsenmeyer** and **Katharina Barbara Beck**, was born on 27 Aug 1800 in Stetten im Remstal, Wurttemberg, Germany, died before 2 Jul 1882 in prob Keeler, Van Buren, Michigan, and was buried on 2 Jul 1882 in Keeler Cemetery, Keeler, Van Buren, Michigan.

Gottlieb married **Susan (or Sarah) Magdalene Eisele**

**45. Susan (or Sarah) Magdalene Eisele**, daughter of **Johann Eisele** and **Rosina Barbara (Eisele)**, was born on 8 Dec 1800 in Stetten im Remstal, Wurttemberg, Germany and died on 2 Jul 1853 in Stetten im Remstal, Wurttemberg, Germany.

Susan married **Gottlieb Linsenmeyer**

**46. Frederick Warman** was born in 1807 in Germany, died on 16 Apr 1858 in Keeler, Van Buren, Michigan, and was buried in Keeler Cemetery, Keeler, Van Buren, Michigan.

Frederick married **Sophronia Schraeder**

**47. Sophronia Schraeder**, daughter of **Frederick Schraeder** and **Sophronia (Schraeder)**, was born about 22 May 1814 in Germany and died on 27 Mar 1887 in Watervliet Twp, Berrien, Michigan.

Sophronia married **Frederick Warman**

**48. Benoni Kimball**, son of **unknown Kimball** and **unknown (Kimball)**, was born about 6 Jul 1814 in New York, died on 23 Jan 1889 in Winamac, Pulaski, Indiana, and was buried in Winamac Cemetery, Winamac, Pulaski, Indiana.

Benoni married **Ruth A. Fairfield**

**49. Ruth A. Fairfield**, daughter of **Walter Fairfield** and **Mary Harwood**, was born about 1818 in prob Orleans Co, New York and died in 1846 in prob Orleans Co, New York.

Ruth married **Benoni Kimball**

**50. Richard P. Snow**, son of **Pliny H. Snow** and **unknown (Snow)**, was born on 18 Nov 1820 in Dansville, Livingston, New York, died on 14 Feb 1897 in prob Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, and was buried on 16 Feb 1897 in Fairview Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa.

Richard married **Allahly Ann Buckley**

**51. Allahly Ann Buckley**, daughter of **John Buckley** and **Nancy Embree**, was born after 1825 in prob Yates Co, New York and died before 1848 in Illinois.

Allahly married **Richard P. Snow**

**52. William Moore**, son of **Benjamin R. Moore** and **Harriet Goodenough**, was born on 21 Apr 1828 in New York, died on 31 Jan 1889 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan, and was buried in Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan.

William married **Susan Gotham**

**53. Susan Gotham**, daughter of **Samuel Gotham** and **Susan (Susana) Gee**, was born on 6 May 1829 in New York, died on 11 Mar 1922 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan, and was buried on 13 Mar 1922 in Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan.

Susan married **William Moore**

**54. William H. Hale**, son of **George Hale** and **Mary Lovina Cadwell**, was born on 13 Dec 1828 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, died on 20 Nov 1874 in St. Joseph Twp, Berrien, Michigan, and was buried in Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

William married **Caroline P. Sweet**

**55. Caroline P. Sweet**, daughter of **Henry M. Sweet** and **Harriet Brown**, was born on 10 Oct 1836 in Cortland, Cortland, New York, died on 27 May 1918 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan, and was buried on 29 May 1918 in Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan.

Caroline married **William H. Hale**

**60. Asa Stearns**, son of **Ezra J. Stearns** and **Desire Baker**, was born on 16 Aug 1792 in prob Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, died on 2 Oct 1858 in Eagle, Waukesha, Wisconsin, and was buried in Eagle, Waukesha, Wisconsin.

Asa married **Anna Paddock**

**61. Anna Paddock** was born about May 1794 in New York, died on 28 Nov 1877 in Grand Haven, Ottawa, Michigan, and was buried in Eagle, Waukesha, Wisconsin.

Anna married **Asa Stearns**

**62. Alvin Duncan Cushing**, son of **Noah Matthew Cushing** and **Abigail Lockling**, was born on 21 Feb 1800 in prob Rockingham, Windham, Vermont, died on 3 Jan 1856 in Troy, Rensselaer, New York, and was buried in New Mt. Ida Cemetery, Troy, Rensselaer, New York.

Alvin married **Emily DeSilva Souza**

**63. Emily DeSilva Souza**, daughter of **Immanuel Joseph de Souza** and **Maria Geneovesa Adancourt**, was born on 23 Oct 1805 in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York, died on 12 Feb 1856 in Troy, Rensselaer, New York, and was buried in New Mt. Ida Cemetery, Troy, Rensselaer, New York.

Emily married **Alvin Duncan Cushing**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandparents)

**64. Noah Ives**, son of **Noah Ives** and **Abigail Pierpont**, was born on 18 Sep 1776 in North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut and died before 1840 in resided Genoa, Cayuga, New York.

Noah married **Anna Clark**

**65. Anna Clark** was born about 1780 in Connecticut or New York and died after 1840 in prob Genoa, Cayuga, New York.

Anna married **Noah Ives**

**66. Samuel Brunson** was born after 1775 in Massachusetts.

Samuel married **Elizabeth (Brunson)**

**67. Elizabeth (Brunson)** was born after 1780 in Vermont.

Elizabeth married **Samuel Brunson**

**68. John Morgan** was born in New York.

John married **Betsy Smith**

**69. Betsy Smith** was born in Vermont.

Betsy married **John Morgan**

**70. William Parliament** was born about 1798 in Rockland Co, New York and died before 1885 in resided Monroe, Orange, New York.

William married **Mary (Parliament)**

**71. Mary (Parliament)** was born about 1803 in New Jersey, died on 23 Nov 1885 in Victor, Clinton, Michigan, and was buried in Reed Cemetery, Victor Twp, Clinton, Michigan.

Mary married **William Parliament**

**80. David Henderson**, son of **Robert Henderson** and **Mary Ann Ralston**, was born in 1747 in Tyrone, Ireland and died in 1834 in Delaware Co, Ohio.

David married **Elizabeth Orr**

**81. Elizabeth Orr** was born in 1754 in Tyrone, Ireland and died in 1840.

Elizabeth married **David Henderson**

**82. William Montgomery** was born on 24 Aug 1783 of Washington Co, Pennsylvania, died on 18 Aug 1866 in Iowa, and was buried in Concord Congregational Church Cemetery, Rickardsville, Dubuque, Iowa.

William married **Jane Patten**

**83. Jane Patten** was born on 15 May 1782 of Washington Co, Pennsylvania and died on 10 Sep 1823 in Pennsylvania.

Jane married **William Montgomery**

**84. John Long**, son of **John Long** and **Betsy (Long)**, was born about 18 Oct 1767 in Pennsylvania, died on 25 May 1842 in prob Richland Co, Ohio, and was buried in Old Salem Lutheran Cemetery, Cass Twp, Richland, Ohio.

John married **Catharine Fry**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**85. Catharine Fry**, daughter of **Michael Fry** and **Nancy Howard**, was born about 1767 in Pennsylvania, died in 1857 in prob Richland Co, Ohio, and was buried in Old Salem Lutheran Cemetery, Cass Twp, Richland, Ohio.

Catharine married **John Long**

**86. Heinrich Hinkle.**

Heinrich married **Catherina (Hinkle)**

**87. Catherina (Hinkle).**

Catherina married **Heinrich Hinkle**

**88. Johann Jakob Linsenmeyer**, son of **Lucas Linsenmeyer** and **Katharina Barbara Baurer**, was born on 26 Aug 1760 in Stetten im Remstal, Wurttemberg, Germany and died on 13 Oct 1820 in Stetten im Remstal, Wurttemberg, Germany.

Johann married **Katharina Barbara Beck**

**89. Katharina Barbara Beck**, daughter of **Wilhelm Adam Beck** and **Regina Katharina Konzmann**, was born on 4 Jun 1765 in Stetten im Remstal, Wurttemberg, Germany and died on 31 Dec 1851 in Stetten im Remstal, Wurttemberg, Germany.

Katharina married **Johann Jakob Linsenmeyer**

**90. Johann Eisele.**

Johann married **Rosina Barbara (Eisele)**

**91. Rosina Barbara (Eisele).**

Rosina married **Johann Eisele**

**94. Frederick Schraeder.**

Frederick married **Sophronia (Schraeder)**

**95. Sophronia (Schraeder).**

Sophronia married **Frederick Schraeder**

**96. unknown Kimball**, son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, was born in Maine.

unknown married **unknown (Kimball)**

**97. unknown (Kimball)** was born in New York.

unknown married **unknown Kimball**

**98. Walter Fairfield**, son of **Nathaniel Fairfield** and **Elizabeth Sheldon**, was born on 10 Sep 1788 in Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont and died on 9 Jan 1865 in Gaines, Orleans, New York.

Walter married **Mary Harwood**

**99. Mary Harwood**, daughter of **Simon Harwood** and **Ruth Hall**, was born on 26 Nov 1790 in Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont and died before 13 Sep 1836 in prob Gaines, Orleans, New York.

Mary married **Walter Fairfield**

**100. Pliny H. Snow** was born between 1785 and 1790 in poss Maine and died after 1845 in prob Tazewell Co, Illinois.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Pliny married **unknown (Snow)**

**101. unknown (Snow)** was born between 1785 and 1790 in poss Pennsylvania and died after 1845 in prob Tazewell Co, Illinois.

unknown married **Pliny H. Snow**

**102. John Buckley**, son of **Robert Buckley** and **Mary Botsford**, was born about 1801 in Yates Co, New York and died before 1870 in prob Tazewell Co, Illinois.

John married **Nancy Embree**

**103. Nancy Embree**, daughter of **Rowland Embree** and **Allah Ann Van Amburgh**, was born about 1803 in Saratoga Co, New York and died after 1880.

Nancy married **John Buckley**

**104. Benjamin R. Moore**, son of **Fairbanks Moore** and **Elizabeth Davenport**, was born in 1799 in Vermont, died in Jun 1872 in Berrien Co, Michigan, and was buried in Shanghai Cemetery, Pipestone Twp, Berrien, Michigan.

Benjamin married **Harriet Goodenough**

**105. Harriet Goodenough**, daughter of **Goodenough** and **Unknown**, was born in 1796 in New York, died on 14 Feb 1876 in prob Berrien Co, Michigan, and was buried in Shanghai Cemetery, Pipestone Twp, Berrien, Michigan.

Harriet married **Benjamin R. Moore**

**106. Samuel Gotham**, son of **Robert Gotham** and **Dolly Stockwell**, was born on 7 Jan 1795 in Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire, died on 2 Dec 1861 in Wesleyville (Harbor Creek Twp), Erie, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Wesleyville Cemetery, Wesleyville, Erie, Pennsylvania.

Samuel married **Susan (Susana) Gee**

**107. Susan (Susana) Gee** was born about 1792 in poss Lunenburg, Essex, Vermont, died in 1886 in prob French Creek, Chautauqua, New York, and was buried in French Creek (Mark's Corners) Cemetery, French Creek (Clymer), Chautauqua, New York.

Susan married **Samuel Gotham**

**108. George Hale**, son of **George Hale** and **Susannah (Hale)**, was born about 1804 in prob Ellington, Tolland, Connecticut and died after 1840 in prob Illinois.

George married **Mary Lovina Cadwell**

**109. Mary Lovina Cadwell**, daughter of **Cadwell** and **Unknown**, was born about 1806 in Connecticut, died on 24 Sep 1881 in Aurora, Kane, Illinois, and was buried in West Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Kane, Illinois.

Mary married **George Hale**

**110. Henry M. Sweet**, son of \* **unknown Sweet** \* and **Unknown**, was born about 1809 in New York (poss CT), died on 19 Oct 1862 in Richmond, Virginia, and was buried in poss Richmond, Virginia.

Henry married **Harriet Brown**

**111. Harriet Brown**, daughter of **Hiram (or Jacob) Brown** and **Lavina (Brown)**, was born about Feb 1813 in New York and died on 19 Feb 1878 in St. Joseph, Berrien, Michigan.

Harriet married **Henry M. Sweet**



## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**120. Ezra J. Stearns**, son of **Unknown Stearns** and **Unknown**, was born about 1757 of Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts and died before 1820 in prob Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York.

Ezra married **Desire Baker**

**121. Desire Baker**, daughter of **John Baker** and **Rachel Scovil**, was born on 25 Sep 1756 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, died on 14 Feb 1835 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, and was buried in Walter Cemetery, Town of Amsterdam, New York.

Desire married **Ezra J. Stearns**

**124. Noah Matthew Cushing**, son of **Matthew Cushing** and **Abigail Titus**, was born on 9 Jun 1752 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts and died after 1820 in prob Bridport, Addison, Vermont.

Noah married **Abigail Lockling**

**125. Abigail Lockling**, daughter of **Dennis Lockling** and **Abigail Houghton**, was born on 1 May 1757 in Templeton, Worcester, Massachusetts, died on 10 Oct 1823 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, and was buried in Villiage Cemetery, Bridport, Addison, Vermont.

Abigail married **Noah Matthew Cushing**

**126. Immanuel Joseph de Souza** was born about 1767 in Portugal, died on 5 Jul 1806 in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York, and was buried on 6 Jul 1806 in Lansingburgh Village Cemetery, Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York.

Immanuel married **Maria Geneovesa Adancourt**

**127. Maria Geneovesa Adancourt**, daughter of **William Adancourt** and **Mary Foulon**, was born about 1776 in France, died on 3 Apr 1863 in Troy/Batestown, Rensselaer, New York, and was buried in Lansingburgh Village Cemetery, Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York.

Maria married **Immanuel Joseph de Souza**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandparents)

**128. Noah Ives**, son of **Ebenezer Ives** and **Mary Atwater**, was born on 4 Dec 1730 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, died on 15 Oct 1800 in North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and was buried in Old Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Noah married **Abigail Pierpont**

**129. Abigail Pierpont**, daughter of **Joseph Pierpont** and **Hannah Russell**, was born on 6 Jul 1743 in North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, died on 13 Feb 1815 in North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and was buried in Old Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Abigail married **Noah Ives**

**160. Robert Henderson** was born of Tyrone Ireland and died about 1814 in Indiana Co, Pennsylvania.

Robert married **Mary Ann Ralston**

**161. Mary Ann Ralston** was born of Tyrone Ireland and died in Indiana Co, Pennsylvania.

Mary married **Robert Henderson**

**168. John Long** was born in 1737 and died in 1830.

John married **Betsy (Long)**

**169. Betsy (Long)** was born in 1730.

Betsy married **John Long**

**170. Michael Fry** was born in 1758 of Bristol, England and died in 1856 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Michael married **Nancy Howard**

**171. Nancy Howard**, daughter of **Samuel Howard** and **Unknown**, was born about 1758 in prob London, England.

Nancy married **Michael Fry**

**176. Lucas Linsenmeyer**, son of **Johann Georg Linsenmeyer** and **Maria Magdalena Rossler**, was born on 23 Oct 1724 in Stetten im Remstal, Wurttemberg, Germany and died on 18 Jun 1763 in Stetten im Remstal, Wurttemberg, Germany.

Lucas married **Katharina Barbara Baurer**

**177. Katharina Barbara Baurer**.

Katharina married **Lucas Linsenmeyer**

**178. Wilhelm Adam Beck**, son of **Wilhelm Adam Beck** and **Anna Barbara (Beck)**, was born in 1742, died on 27 Aug 1810 in Neuhangstett, Wurttemberg, and was buried on 29 Aug 1810 in Neuhangstett, Wurttemberg.

Wilhelm married **Regina Katharina Konzmann**

**179. Regina Katharina Konzmann**.

Regina married **Wilhelm Adam Beck**

**196. Nathaniel Fairfield**, son of **Nathaniel Fairfield** and **Zerviah Blanchard**, was born before 25 Mar 1768 and died on 9 Jan 1793 in Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Nathaniel married **Elizabeth Sheldon**

**197. Elizabeth Sheldon**, daughter of **Gideon Sheldon** and **Sarah Waters**, was born in 1770.

Elizabeth married **Nathaniel Fairfield**

**198. Simon Harwood**, son of **Eleazer Harwood** and **Elizabeth Montague**, was born on 23 Aug 1766 in Bennington, Bennington, Vermont, died on 3 Mar 1816 in Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, and was buried in Old Congregational Cemetery, Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont.

Simon married **Ruth Hall**

**199. Ruth Hall**, daughter of **Elias Hall** and **Mary Humiston**, was born on 28 Feb 1768 in Wallingford Twp, New Haven, Connecticut, died on 8 Oct 1838 in Dowagiac, Cass, Michigan, and was buried in Dowagiac, Cass, Michigan.

Ruth married **Simon Harwood**

**204. Robert Buckley** was born in 1773 in Connecticut, died in 1849, and was buried in City Hill Cemetery, Torrey, Yates, New York.

Robert married **Mary Botsford**

**205. Mary Botsford**, daughter of **Abel Botsford** and **Mary Hartwell**, died on 6 Jul 1817 in Benton, Yates, New York.

Mary married **Robert Buckley**

**206. Rowland Embree**, son of **Rowland Embree** and **Unknown (Embree)**, was born in 1760, died in 1837 in prob Yates Co, New York, and was buried in City Hill Cemetery, Torrey, Yates, New York.

Rowland married **Allah Ann Van Amburgh**

**207. Allah Ann Van Amburgh** was born in 1775 in New York, died in 1852 in prob Milo, Yates, New York, and was buried in City Hill Cemetery, Torrey, Yates, New York.

Allah married **Rowland Embree**

**208. Fairbanks Moore**, son of **Fairbanks Moore** and **Esther Kathan**, was born about 1753 in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire and died before 1830 in prob New York.

Fairbanks married **Elizabeth Davenport**

**209. Elizabeth Davenport**, daughter of **Charles Davenport** and **Mary Hart**, was born on 25 Apr 1756 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts and died after 1820 in prob New York.

Elizabeth married **Fairbanks Moore**

**210. Goodenough.**

Goodenough married someone.

**212. Robert Gotham**, son of **John Gotham** and **Dorothy Rymes**, was born on 12 Oct 1766 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, died on 20 Sep 1831 in Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire, and was buried in Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire.

Robert married **Dolly Stockwell**

**213. Dolly Stockwell**, daughter of **Emmons Stockwell** and **Ruth Page**, was born on 20 Sep 1772 in New Hampshire, died on 10 Jul 1852 in Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire, and was buried in Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Dolly married **Robert Gotham**

**216. George Hale**, son of **Isaac Hale** and **Lucy (Hale)**, was born before 14 Feb 1773, died on 23 Jan 1830 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, and was buried on 26 Jan 1830 in Old North Cemetery, Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.

George married **Susannah (Hale)**

**217. Susannah (Hale)** was born about 1773, died on 28 Mar 1807 in Ellington, Tolland, Connecticut, and was buried in Ellington Center Cemetery, Ellington, Tolland, Connecticut.

Susannah married **George Hale**

**218. Cadwell.**

Cadwell married someone.

**220. \* unknown Sweet \***

unknown married someone.

**222. Hiram (or Jacob) Brown**, son of **\* unknown Brown \*** and **Unknown**, was born before 1790 of New York.

Hiram married **Lavina (Brown)**

**223. Lavina (Brown)** was born before 1790 in New York.

Lavina married **Hiram (or Jacob) Brown**

**240. Unknown Stearns.**

Unknown married someone.

**242. John Baker**, son of **Joshua Baker** and **Marian Hurlbut**, was born in 1722 in prob Montville, New London, Connecticut and died after 22 May 1811 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

John married **Rachel Scovil**

**243. Rachel Scovil**, daughter of **Arthur Scovil** and **Elizabeth (Scovil)**, was born in prob Lyme, New London, Connecticut and died before 1811 in prob Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

Rachel married **John Baker**

**248. Matthew Cushing**, son of **Matthew Cushing** and **Mary Leavitt**, was born on 29 Jul 1730 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts and died in Dec 1813 in prob Putney, Windham, Vermont.

Matthew married **Abigail Titus**

**249. Abigail Titus**, daughter of **John Titus** and **Mary Daggett**, was born on 16 Apr 1731 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts and died after 1810 in prob Putney, Windham, Vermont.

Abigail married **Matthew Cushing**

**250. Dennis Lockling** was born in 1725 in Bolton, Worcester, Massachusetts, died on 12 Dec 1795 in Putney, Windham, Vermont, and was buried in Old North Cemetery, Putney, Windham, Vermont.

Dennis married **Abigail Houghton**

**251. Abigail Houghton**, daughter of **Jonathan Houghton** and **Mary (Houghton)**, was born on 7 Sep 1726, died on 3 Mar 1798, and was buried in Old North Cemetery, Putney, Windham, Vermont.

## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Abigail married **Dennis Lockling**

**254. William Adancourt** was born about 1733 in France, died on 22 Feb 1815 in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York, and was buried in Lansingburgh Village Cemetery, Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York.

William married **Mary Foulon**

**255. Mary Foulon** was born about 1740 in prob France, died on 28 Oct 1834 in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York, and was buried on 31 Oct 1834 in Lansingburgh Village Cemetery, Lansingburgh, Rensselaer, New York.

Mary married **William Adancourt**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandparents)

**256. Ebenezer Ives**, son of **Joseph Ives** and **Mary Yale**, was born on 6 Apr 1692 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, died on 7 Jul 1759 in North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and was buried in Old Graveyard, North Haven, Connecticut.

Ebenezer married **Mary Atwater**

**257. Mary Atwater**, daughter of **Ebenezer Atwater** and **Abigail Heaton**, was born on 12 Mar 1694/95 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, died on 3 Feb 1772 in North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and was buried in Old Graveyard, North Haven, Connecticut.

Mary married **Ebenezer Ives**

**258. Joseph Pierpont**, son of **Rev. James Pierpont** and **Mary Hooker**, was born on 21 Oct 1704 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, died in 1748 in North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and was buried in North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Joseph married **Hannah Russell**

**259. Hannah Russell**, daughter of **Rev. Noadiah Russell** and **Mary Hamlin**, was born on 23 Feb 1705/06 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut and died on 5 Jun 1791 in North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Hannah married **Joseph Pierpont**

**342. Samuel Howard.**

Samuel married someone.

**352. Johann Georg Linsenmeyer**, son of **Johann Georg Linsenmeyer** and **Barbara Aberlin**, was born on 18 Dec 1676 in Stetten im Remstal, Wurttemberg, Germany and died on 1 Aug 1731 in Stetten im Remstal, Wurttemberg, Germany.

Johann married **Maria Magdalena Rossler**

**353. Maria Magdalena Rossler** was born in 1688 in Stetten im Remstal, Wurttemberg, Germany.

Maria married **Johann Georg Linsenmeyer**

**356. Wilhelm Adam Beck.**

Wilhelm married **Anna Barbara (Beck)**

**357. Anna Barbara (Beck).**

Anna married **Wilhelm Adam Beck**

**392. Nathaniel Fairfield**, son of **Daniel Fairfield** and **Remember Stevens**, was born before 28 Feb 1730/31 in poss Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, died on 6 Jan 1813 in Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, and was buried in Whipple Hollow Cemetery, West Rutland, Rutland, Vermont.

Nathaniel married **Zerviah Blanchard**

**393. Zerviah Blanchard**, daughter of **Nathaniel Blanchard** and **Katherine Bryant**, was born before 7 Feb 1724/25, died on 9 Jun 1813 in Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, and was buried in Whipple Hollow Cemetery, West Rutland, Rutland, Vermont.

Zerviah married **Nathaniel Fairfield**

**394. Gideon Sheldon**, son of **Thomas Sheldon** and **Harriet Winters**.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Gideon married **Sarah Waters**

**395. Sarah Waters**, daughter of **Samuel Waters** and **Unknown**.

Sarah married **Gideon Sheldon**

**396. Eleazer Harwood**, son of **Benjamin Harwood** and **Bridget Brown**, was born on 28 Sep 1737 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, died on 19 May 1807 in Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, and was buried in Old Congregational Cemetery, Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont.

Eleazer married **Elizabeth Montague**

**397. Elizabeth Montague**, daughter of **Samuel Montague** and **Elizabeth Montague**, was born on 4 Oct 1744 in Sunderland, Franklin, Massachusetts, died on 14 May 1824 in Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, and was buried in Old Congregational Cemetery, Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont.

Elizabeth married **Eleazer Harwood**

**398. Elias Hall**, son of **John Hall** and **Abigail (Hall)**, was born on 10 Mar 1739/40 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut and died on 31 Oct 1821 in Williston, Chittenden, Vermont.

Elias married **Mary Humiston**

**399. Mary Humiston**, daughter of **Daniel Humiston** and **Lydia Parker**, was born on 17 Mar 1746/47 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut and died on 14 Aug 1774 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Mary married **Elias Hall**

**410. Abel Botsford**, son of **Jonathan Botsford** and **Elizabeth Camp**, was born on 6 Sep 1747 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut, died on 17 Aug 1817 in Yates Co, New York, and was buried in Friends' Burial Ground, Jerusalem, Yates, New York.

Abel married **Mary Hartwell**

**411. Mary Hartwell**, daughter of **Joseph Hartwell** and **Rebecca Sherman**, was born on 30 Sep 1752 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut, died on 31 Mar 1831 in Yates Co, New York, and was buried in Friends' Burial Ground, Jerusalem, Yates, New York.

Mary married **Abel Botsford**

**412. Rowland Embree**, son of **Robert Embree** and **Margaret (Embree)**, was born about 1740.

Rowland married **Unknown (Embree)**

**413. Unknown (Embree)**.

Unknown married **Rowland Embree**

**416. Fairbanks Moore**, son of **Fairbank Moore** and **Judith Bellows**, was born in 1728.

Fairbanks married **Esther Kathan**

**417. Esther Kathan**, daughter of **John Kathan** and **Martha Moore**, was born about 1738.

Esther married **Fairbanks Moore**

**418. Charles Davenport**, son of **Charles Davenport** and **Jemima Tolman**, was born on 5 Mar 1729/30 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts and died on 25 Apr 1805 in Dummerston, Windham, Vermont.

Charles married **Mary Hart**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**419. Mary Hart** was born on 7 Mar 1733/34 and died on 22 Jun 1830.

Mary married **Charles Davenport**

**424. John Gotham** was born about 1727 in England and died after 1777 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

John married **Dorothy Rymes**

**425. Dorothy Rymes**, daughter of **Samuel Rymes** and **Mary Weymouth**, was born about 1725.

Dorothy married **John Gotham**

**426. Emmons Stockwell**, son of **David Stockwell** and **Mercy Emmons**, was born on 1 Sep 1741 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts and died on 8 Nov 1819 in Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire.

Emmons married **Ruth Page**

**427. Ruth Page**, daughter of **David Page** and **Priscilla Boynton**, was born on 26 Oct 1747 in Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts and died on 21 Mar 1828 in Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire.

Ruth married **Emmons Stockwell**

**432. Isaac Hale**, son of **Timothy Hale** and **Sarah Frary**, was born on 11 Aug 1732 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, died on 27 Jan 1797 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, and was buried in Old Eastbury Cemetery, Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut.

Isaac married **Lucy (Hale)**

**433. Lucy (Hale)** was born about 1733 and died on 14 Nov 1829 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut.

Lucy married **Isaac Hale**

**444. \* unknown Brown \***, son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**,.

unknown married someone.

**484. Joshua Baker**, son of **Joshua Baker** and **Hannah Tonge**, was born on 5 Jan 1676/77 in prob New London, New London, Connecticut and died in 1740 in New London, New London, Connecticut.

Joshua married **Marian Hurlbut**

**485. Marian Hurlbut**, daughter of **Samuel Hurlbut** and **Mary (Hurlbut)**, was born on 1 Apr 1683.

Marian married **Joshua Baker**

**486. Arthur Scovil**, son of **Arthur Scovil** and **Rachel (Scovil)**, was born on 3 Jan 1691/92 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut and died on 25 Jun 1774 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut.

Arthur married **Elizabeth (Scovil)**

**487. Elizabeth (Scovil)**.

Elizabeth married **Arthur Scovil**

**496. Matthew Cushing**, son of **Matthew Cushing** and **Deborah Jacob**, was born on 22 May 1698 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Matthew married **Mary Leavitt**

**497. Mary Leavitt**, daughter of **Josiah Leavitt** and **Margaret Johnson**, was born on 7 Oct 1699 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts.



## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Mary married **Matthew Cushing**

**498. John Titus**, son of **Samuel Titus** and **Elizabeth Jonson**, was born on 20 Jun 1703 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts and died on 13 Oct 1785 in prob Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

John married **Mary Daggett**

**499. Mary Daggett**, daughter of **Deacon John Daggett** and **Sarah Pease**, was born about 1701 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts and died on 1 May 1746 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

Mary married **John Titus**

**502. Jonathan Houghton**, son of **Jacob Houghton** and **Rebecca Whitcomb**, was born in 1703 and died about 1 Jan 1740/41.

Jonathan married **Mary (Houghton)**

**503. Mary (Houghton)** died in 1791.

Mary married **Jonathan Houghton**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandparents)

**512. Joseph Ives**, son of **William Ives** and **Hannah Dickerman**, was born about 1647 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, died on 17 Nov 1694 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and was buried in North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Joseph married **Mary Yale**

**513. Mary Yale**, daughter of **Thomas Yale** and **Mary Turner**, was born on 16 Oct 1650 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Mary married **Joseph Ives**

**514. Ebenezer Atwater**, son of **David Atwater** and **Damaris Sayre**, was born on 13 Jan 1665/66 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut and died in 1702 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Ebenezer married **Abigail Heaton**

**515. Abigail Heaton**, daughter of **James Heaton** and **Sarah Street**, was born in Jan 1672/73 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut and died on 19 Nov 1731 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Abigail married **Ebenezer Atwater**

**516. Rev. James Pierpont**, son of **John Pierpont** and **Thankful Stowe**, was born on 4 Jan 1659/60 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, died on 22 Nov 1714 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and was buried in Center Church on the Green, New Haven, Connecticut.

James married **Mary Hooker**

**517. Mary Hooker**, daughter of **Rev. Samuel Hooker** and **Mary Willett**, was born on 3 Jul 1673 in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut and died on 1 Nov 1740 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Mary married **Rev. James Pierpont**

**518. Rev. Noadiah Russell**, son of **William Russell** and **Sarah Davis**, was born on 22 Jul 1659 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut and died on 3 Dec 1713 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Noadiah married **Mary Hamlin**

**519. Mary Hamlin**, daughter of **Giles Hamlin** and **Esther Crow**, was born about 1662 and died on 14 Oct 1743.

Mary married **Rev. Noadiah Russell**

**704. Johann Georg Linsenmeyer**, son of **Georg Linsenmeyer** and **Ursula Strauber**, was born on 7 Oct 1645 in Stetten im Remstal, Wurttemberg, Germany.

Johann married **Barbara Aberlin**

**705. Barbara Aberlin**, daughter of **Matthias or Hans Aberlin** and **Unknown**, was born in Dec 1652 in Stetten im Remstal, Wurttemberg, Germany.

Barbara married **Johann Georg Linsenmeyer**

**784. Daniel Fairfield**, son of **Walter Fairfield** and **Sarah Adams**, was born on 30 Apr 1702 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts and died in unknown.

Daniel married **Remember Stevens**

**785. Remember Stevens**, daughter of **Moses Stevens** and **Waitstill (Stevens)**, was born on 8 Apr 1697 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts and died in unknown.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Remember married **Daniel Fairfield**

**786. Nathaniel Blanchard**, son of **George Blanchard** and **Sarah Bassett**, was born on 1 Oct 1679 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Nathaniel married **Katherine Bryant**

**787. Katherine Bryant**, daughter of **Simon Bryant** and **Hannah Spear**, was born on 2 Jul 1704 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

Katherine married **Nathaniel Blanchard**

**788. Thomas Sheldon**, son of **Isaac Sheldon** and **Susanna Potter**, was born in 1709 in Pawling, Dutchess, New York.

Thomas married **Harriet Winters**

**789. Harriet Winters.**

Harriet married **Thomas Sheldon**

**790. Samuel Waters.**

Samuel married someone.

**792. Benjamin Harwood**, son of **Peter Harwood** and **Mary Fox**, was born on 30 Apr 1713 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts and died on 19 Aug 1758 in Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

Benjamin married **Bridget Brown**

**793. Bridget Brown**, daughter of **Eleazer Brown** and **Abigail Chandler**, was born on 20 Apr 1715 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, died on 8 Nov 1762 in Bennington, Bennington, Vermont, and was buried in Old Bennington Cemetery, Bennington, Bennington, Vermont.

Bridget married **Benjamin Harwood**

**794. Samuel Montague**, son of **Samuel Montague** and **Elizabeth White**, was born on 30 Jun 1720 in Sunderland, Franklin, Massachusetts and died on 17 Jan 1777 in Bennington, Bennington, Vermont.

Samuel married **Elizabeth Montague**

**795. Elizabeth Montague**, daughter of **Peter Montague** and **Mary Hubbard**, was born on 13 Nov 1720 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, died on 31 Jan 1816 in Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, and was buried in Old Congregational Cemetery, Pittsford.

Elizabeth married **Samuel Montague**

**796. John Hall**, son of **John Hall** and **Elizabeth Royce**, was born on 28 Dec 1712 in prob Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut and died on 13 May 1795.

John married **Abigail (Hall)**

**797. Abigail (Hall).**

Abigail married **John Hall**

**798. Daniel Humiston**, son of **James Humiston** and **Sarah Atwater**, was born on 16 Nov 1721 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut and died on 27 Jul 1767.

Daniel married **Lydia Parker**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**799. Lydia Parker**, daughter of **Samuel Parker** and **Sarah Goodsell**, was born in 1726 and died on 1 Jan 1809 in Connecticut.

Lydia married **Daniel Humiston**

**820. Jonathan Botsford**, son of **Samuel Botsford** and **Hannah (Botsford)**, was born on 12 Mar 1710/11 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Jonathan married **Elizabeth Camp**

**821. Elizabeth Camp**, daughter of **Samuel Camp** and **Lydia Ufford**.

Elizabeth married **Jonathan Botsford**

**822. Joseph Hartwell**, son of **Joseph Hartwell** and **Mary Rice**, was born on 20 Aug 1728 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts and died on 11 Apr 1818 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut.

Joseph married **Rebecca Sherman**

**823. Rebecca Sherman**, daughter of **William Sherman** and **Mehetabel Wellington**, was born on 30 Jul 1731 in Stoughton, Norfolk, Massachusetts, died in 1821 in Yates Co, New York, and was buried in Friends' Burial Ground, Jerusalem, Yates, New York.

Rebecca married **Joseph Hartwell**

**824. Robert Embree**, son of **Samuel Embree** and **Abigail Rowland**, was born about 1716 and died about 1760.

Robert married **Margaret (Embree)**

**825. Margaret (Embree)**.

Margaret married **Robert Embree**

**832. Fairbank Moore**, son of **John Moore** and **Hasadiah Fairbank**, was born about 1700 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts and died on 6 Mar 1758 in Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont.

Fairbank married **Judith Bellows**

**833. Judith Bellows**, daughter of **Benjamin Bellows** and **Dorcas Cutler**, was born about 1705 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Judith married **Fairbank Moore**

**834. John Kathan** was born about 1706 in England, died on 23 Nov 1787, and was buried in Kathan Cemetery, Putney, Windham, Vermont.

John married **Martha Moore**

**835. Martha Moore**, daughter of **John Moore** and **Hasadiah Fairbank**, was born about 1704, died on 22 Sep 1786 in Dummerston, Windham, Vermont, and was buried in Kathan Cemetery, Putney, Windham, Vermont.

Martha married **John Kathan**

**836. Charles Davenport**, son of **Charles Davenport** and **Waitstill Smith**, was born on 15 Feb 1699/00 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Charles married **Jemima Tolman**

**837. Jemima Tolman**, daughter of **Thomas Tolman** and **Experience (Tolman)**, was born on 9 May 1699 and died on 17 Feb 1734/35 in prob Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Jemima married **Charles Davenport**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**850. Samuel Rymes**, son of **Samuel Rymes** and **Mary Wentworth**, was born on 28 Jul 1693 in prob Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire and died in 1755.

Samuel married **Mary Weymouth**

**851. Mary Weymouth**, daughter of **James Weymouth** and **Catherine Chadbourne**.

Mary married **Samuel Rymes**

**852. David Stockwell**, son of **William Stockwell** and **Sarah Lambert**, was born about 1693 in prob Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts and died in 1743 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts.

David married **Mercy Emmons**

**853. Mercy Emmons**, daughter of **Peter Emmons** and **Martha Eaton**, was born on 28 Nov 1700 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts and died after 1776.

Mercy married **David Stockwell**

**854. David Page**, son of **Samuel Page** and **Sarah Lawrence**.

David married **Priscilla Boynton**

**855. Priscilla Boynton**, daughter of **Hilkiah Boynton** and **Priscilla Jewett**, was born on 11 Apr 1714 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts.

Priscilla married **David Page**

**864. Timothy Hale**, son of **Thomas Hale** and **Naomi Kilbourn**, was born about 1692 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, died on 9 Aug 1784 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, and was buried in Green Cemetery, Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut.

Timothy married **Sarah Frary**

**865. Sarah Frary**, daughter of **Samuel Frary** and **Sarah Boardman**, was born about 1700, died on 20 Oct 1770 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, and was buried in Green Cemetery, Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut.

Sarah married **Timothy Hale**

**968. Joshua Baker**, son of **Alexander Baker** and **Elizabeth (Baker)**, was born on 30 Apr 1642 in prob Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts and died on 27 Dec 1717 in New London, New London, Connecticut.

Joshua married **Hannah Tonge**

**969. Hannah Tonge**, daughter of **George Tonge** and **Margaret (Tonge)**, was born on 20 Jul 1654 and died in 1717.

Hannah married **Joshua Baker**

**970. Samuel Hurlbut**, son of **Thomas Hurlbut** and **Sarah (Hurlbut)**, was born in 1644 in prob Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

Samuel married **Mary (Hurlbut)**

**971. Mary (Hurlbut)**.

Mary married **Samuel Hurlbut**

**972. Arthur Scovil**, son of **Arthur Scovil** and **Joanna (Scovil)**, was born on 24 Jan 1663/64 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts and died on 24 Jun 1694 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut.

Arthur married **Rachel (Scovil)**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**973. Rachel (Scovil)** died after 1694.

Rachel married **Arthur Scovil**

**992. Matthew Cushing**, son of **John Cushing** and **Sarah Hawke**, was born on 23 Feb 1664/65 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts and died on 18 May 1715 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Matthew married **Deborah Jacob**

**993. Deborah Jacob**, daughter of **John Jacob** and **Mary Russell**, was born on 8 May 1677 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts and died on 30 Nov 1755.

Deborah married **Matthew Cushing**

**994. Josiah Leavitt**, son of **John Leavitt** and **Sarah Gilman**, was born on 4 May 1653 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts and died on 14 Sep 1708 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Josiah married **Margaret Johnson**

**995. Margaret Johnson**, daughter of **Humphrey Johnson** and **Eleanor (Ellen) Cheney**, was born on 22 Dec 1659 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts and died on 5 Jun 1739 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Margaret married **Josiah Leavitt**

**996. Samuel Titus**, son of **John Titus** and **Abigail Carpenter**, was born on 1 Jun 1661 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts and died on 13 Jul 1726 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

Samuel married **Elizabeth Jonson**

**997. Elizabeth Jonson**, daughter of **John Jonson** and **Mary (Jonson)**, was born on 19 May 1673 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts and died on 5 Sep 1726.

Elizabeth married **Samuel Titus**

**998. Deacon John Daggett**, son of **Thomas Daggett** and **Hannah Mayhew**, was born on 7 Sep 1662 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, died on 7 Sep 1724 in Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts, and was buried in Attleborough Old "Hatch Burying Ground".

John married **Sarah Pease**

**999. Sarah Pease**, daughter of **John Pease** and **Mary Browning**, was born in 1661 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts and died after 1735.

Sarah married **Deacon John Daggett**

**1004. Jacob Houghton**, son of **John Houghton** and **Mary Farrar**, was born on 17 Apr 1674 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts and died on 12 Jul 1750 in Bolton, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Jacob married **Rebecca Whitcomb**

**1005. Rebecca Whitcomb**, daughter of **Josiah Whitcomb** and **Rebecca Waters**, was born on 12 Nov 1671 and died on 22 Oct 1752 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Rebecca married **Jacob Houghton**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 11th Generation (8th Great-Grandparents)

**1024. William Ives** was born of London, England and died before 6 Jun 1648 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

William married **Hannah Dickerman**

**1025. Hannah Dickerman** was born about 1621 in England and died on 6 Nov 1665 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Hannah married **William Bassett**

**1026. Thomas Yale**, son of **Thomas Yale** and **Anne Lloyd**, was born about 1616 in prob Plas Grono, Flint, Wales and died on 27 Mar 1683 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Thomas married **Mary Turner**

**1027. Mary Turner**, daughter of **Nathaniel Turner** and **(Turner)**, was born about 1626 in England and died on 15 Oct 1704 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Mary married **Thomas Yale**

**1028. David Atwater**, son of **John Atwater** and **Susan Narsen**, was born before 8 Oct 1615 in Royton-in-Lenham, Kent, England and died on 5 Oct 1692 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

David married **Damaris Sayre**

**1029. Damaris Sayre**, daughter of **Thomas Sayre** and **(Sayre)**, was born in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, England and died on 7 Apr 1691 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Damaris married **David Atwater**

**1030. James Heaton**, son of **James Heaton** and **Elizabeth Tenney**, was born in 1632 in Limber Magna, Lincolnshire, England, died on 16 Oct 1712 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and was buried in Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

James married **Sarah Street**

**1031. Sarah Street**, daughter of **Rev. Nicholas Street** and **(Street)**, was born about 1640.

Sarah married **James Heaton**

**1032. John Pierpont**, son of **James Pierrepont** and **Margaret (Pierrepont)**, was born in 1617 in London, England, died on 7 Dec 1682 in prob Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, and was buried in 'Old Burying Ground', Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

John married **Thankful Stowe**

**1033. Thankful Stowe**, daughter of **John Stowe** and **Elizabeth Bigge**, was born before 29 Mar 1629 in Biddenden, Kent, England.

Thankful married **John Pierpont**

**1034. Rev. Samuel Hooker**, son of **Rev. Thomas Hooker** and **Susanna Garbrand**, was born in 1633 in England or Newtowne, Massachusetts and died on 6 Nov 1697 in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut.

Samuel married **Mary Willett**

**1035. Mary Willett**, daughter of **Thomas Willett** and **Mary Brown**, was born on 10 Nov 1637 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, died on 24 Jun 1712 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, and was buried in Old burying ground, East Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Mary married **Rev. Samuel Hooker**

**1036. William Russell**, son of **unknown Russell** and **Unknown**, was born in England and died on 2 Jan 1664/65 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

William married **Sarah Davis**

**1037. Sarah Davis**, daughter of **William Davis** and **Martha Wakeman**, died in 1664.

Sarah married **William Russell**

**1038. Giles Hamlin** was born about 1622 and died on 1 Sep 1689.

Giles married **Esther Crow**

**1039. Esther Crow**, daughter of **John Crow** and **unknown (Crow)**, was born about 1628 and died on 23 Aug 1700.

Esther married **Giles Hamlin**

**1408. Georg Linsenmeyer**, son of **Lukas Linsenmeyer** and **Anna Schwindels**, was born on 21 Feb 1611/12 in Stetten im Remstal, Wurttemberg, Germany and died on 20 Jan 1676/77 in Stetten im Remstal, Wurttemberg, Germany.

Georg married **Ursula Strauber**

**1409. Ursula Strauber**, daughter of **Mathias Strauber** and **Unknown**, was born on 27 Apr 1616 in Stetten im Remstal, Wurttemberg, Germany and died on 18 Jun 1679 in Stetten im Remstal, Wurttemberg, Germany.

Ursula married **Georg Linsenmeyer**

**1410. Matthias or Hans Aberlin.**

Matthias married someone.

**1568. Walter Fairfield**, son of **Walter Fairfield** and **Sarah Skipper**, was born on 13 Apr 1672 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, died on 26 Aug 1756 in Belchertown, Hampshire, Massachusetts, and was buried in Dark Corners Cemetery, Massachusetts.

Walter married **Sarah Adams**

**1569. Sarah Adams**, daughter of **Nathaniel Adams** and **Mercy Dickinson**, was born on 19 Jul 1675 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts and died before 9 Oct 1708 in prob Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

Sarah married **Walter Fairfield**

**1570. Moses Stevens**, son of **Thomas Stevens** and **Sarah (Stevens)**, was born on 22 Apr 1659 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts and died about 1754.

Moses married **Waitstill (Stevens)**

**1571. Waitstill (Stevens).**

Waitstill married **Moses Stevens**

**1572. George Blanchard**, son of **George Blanchard** and **Hills**,

George married **Sarah Bassett**

**1573. Sarah Bassett.**

Sarah married **George Blanchard**



# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**1574. Simon Bryant** was born about Dec 1663 and died on 28 Sep 1748 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut.

Simon married **Hannah Spear**

**1575. Hannah Spear**, daughter of **George Spear** and **Mary Heath**, was born on 7 Sep 1671 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts and died on 28 Dec 1747 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut.

Hannah married **Simon Bryant**

**1576. Isaac Sheldon**, son of **John Sheldon** and **Unknown**,

Isaac married **Susanna Potter**

**1577. Susanna Potter.**

Susanna married **Isaac Sheldon**

**1584. Peter Harwood**, son of **Nathaniel Harwood** and **Elizabeth (Harwood)**, was born on 12 Jan 1670/71 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts and died on 10 May 1740 in Littleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Peter married **Mary Fox**

**1585. Mary Fox**, daughter of **Eliphalet Fox** and **Mary Wheeler**, was born on 30 Jun 1673 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts and died on 17 May 1742 in Littleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Mary married **Peter Harwood**

**1586. Eleazer Brown**, son of **Eleazer Brown** and **Dinah Spaulding**, was born on 2 Apr 1676 and died on 3 Apr 1756 of Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Eleazer married **Abigail Chandler**

**1587. Abigail Chandler**, daughter of **Roger Chandler** and **Mary Simonds**, was born on 31 May 1681 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts and died on 29 Mar 1766 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Abigail married **Eleazer Brown**

**1588. Samuel Montague**, son of **John Montague** and **Hannah Smith**, was born on 2 Apr 1695 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, died on 31 Jan 1779, and was buried in Sunderland, Franklin, Massachusetts.

Samuel married **Elizabeth White**

**1589. Elizabeth White**, daughter of **Nathaniel White** and **Elizabeth Savage**, was born on 8 Nov 1695 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, died on 15 Oct 1753 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, and was buried in Sunderland, Franklin, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth married **Samuel Montague**

**1590. Peter Montague**, son of **John Montague** and **Hannah Smith**, was born in May 1690 of South Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

Peter married **Mary Hubbard**

**1591. Mary Hubbard**, daughter of **Daniel Hubbard** and **Esther Rice**, was born on 11 Jan 1693/94 of Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

Mary married **Peter Montague**

**1592. John Hall**, son of **John Hall** and **Mary Parker**, was born on 14 Mar 1680/81 and died on 27 Apr 1766.

John married **Elizabeth Royce**

## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**1593. Elizabeth Royce**, daughter of **Nathaniel Royce** and **Sarah Lothrop**, was born on 28 Dec 1689 and died on 2 Sep 1755.

Elizabeth married **John Hall**

**1596. James Humiston**, son of **John Humiston** and **Sarah Tuttle**, was born on 7 May 1696 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut and died on 17 Aug 1747 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.

James married **Sarah Atwater**

**1597. Sarah Atwater**, daughter of **Ebenezer Atwater** and **Abigail Heaton**, was born on 6 Apr 1693 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut and died on 28 May 1761 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Sarah married **James Humiston**

**1598. Samuel Parker**, son of **John Parker** and **Hannah Bassett**, was born in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Samuel married **Sarah Goodsell**

**1599. Sarah Goodsell**, daughter of **Thomas Goodsell** and **Sarah Hemingway**, was born on 14 Sep 1689 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Sarah married **Samuel Parker**

**1640. Samuel Botsford**, son of **Elnathan Botsford** and **Hannah Baldwin**, was born on 30 Jul 1670 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, died on 14 Nov 1745, and was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Samuel married **Hannah (Botsford)**

**1641. Hannah (Botsford)** was born in 1677, died on 29 Oct 1732, and was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Hannah married **Samuel Botsford**

**1642. Samuel Camp**, son of **Samuel Camp** and **Mercy Scofield**, was born before 14 Jan 1682/83 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut and died in 1755 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut.

Samuel married **Lydia Ufford**

**1643. Lydia Ufford**, daughter of **John Ufford** and **Martha Nettleton**, was born on 21 Oct 1677.

Lydia married **Samuel Camp**

**1644. Joseph Hartwell**, son of **Samuel Hartwell** and **Abigail Stearns**, was born on 11 Aug 1698 and died on 6 Feb 1786.

Joseph married **Mary Rice**

**1645. Mary Rice**, daughter of **John Rice** and **Elizabeth Wilson**, was born on 27 Dec 1695 in Dedham, Suffolk, Massachusetts and died on 10 Nov 1782.

Mary married **Joseph Hartwell**

**1646. William Sherman**, son of **Joseph Sherman** and **Elizabeth Winship**, was born on 28 Jun 1692 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, died on 20 Mar 1740/41 in Stoughton, Norfolk, Massachusetts, and was buried in Canton Cemetery, Canton, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

William married **Mehetabel Wellington**

## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**1647. Mehetabel Wellington**, daughter of **Benjamin Wellington** and **Elizabeth Sweetman**, was born on 26 Feb 1687/88 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, died on 12 Apr 1776 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and was buried in New Haven Burial Ground, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Mehetabel married **William Sherman**

**1648. Samuel Embree**, son of **John Embree** and **Sarah Pearsall**, was born about 1684 and died before 16 Jun 1740.

Samuel married **Abigail Rowland**

**1649. Abigail Rowland**, daughter of **Jonathan Rowland** and **Abigail Barlow**, was born of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Abigail married **Samuel Embree**

**1664. John Moore**, son of **John Moore** and **Anne Smith**, was born on 7 Apr 1662 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts and died in 1740 in Bolton, Worcester, Massachusetts.

John married **Hasadiah Fairbank**

**1665. Hasadiah Fairbank**, daughter of **Jonas Fairbank** and **Lydia Prescott**, was born on 28 Feb 1667/68 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Hasadiah married **John Moore**

**1666. Benjamin Bellows**, son of **John Bellows** and **Mary Wood**, was born on 18 Jan 1676/77 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts and died on 19 Mar 1749/50 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Benjamin married **Dorcas Cutler**

**1667. Dorcas Cutler** died on 8 Sep 1747 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Dorcas married **Benjamin Bellows**

**1670. John Moore**

(Duplicate. See Person 1664 on Page 31)

**1671. Hasadiah Fairbank**

(Duplicate. See Person 1665 on Page 31)

**1672. Charles Davenport**, son of **Thomas Davenport** and **Mary (Davenport)**, was born before 2 Sep 1652 and died on 1 Feb 1719/20 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Charles married **Waitstill Smith**

**1673. Waitstill Smith**, daughter of **John Smith** and **Katherine (Smith)**, was born on 11 Jan 1658/59 and died on 9 Aug 1747 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Waitstill married **Charles Davenport**

**1674. Thomas Tolman**, son of **Thomas Tolman** and **Elizabeth Johnson**, was born in prob Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts and died on 22 Dec 1716.

Thomas married **Experience (Tolman)**

**1675. Experience (Tolman)** was born about 1663 and died on 15 May 1762 in Stoughton, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Experience married **Thomas Tolman**

**1700. Samuel Rymes** was born of Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire and died on 6 Feb 1708/09.

Samuel married **Mary Wentworth**

**1701. Mary Wentworth**, daughter of **Samuel Wentworth** and **Mary Benning**, was born on 5 Jan 1673/74 and died about 1743.

Mary married **Samuel Rymes**

**1702. James Weymouth**, son of **James Weymouth** and **Unknown**.

James married **Catherine Chadbourne**

**1703. Catherine Chadbourne**, daughter of **Humphrey Chadbourne** and **Lucy Treworgye**.

Catherine married **James Weymouth**

**1704. William Stockwell** was born about 1650 in prob Scotland and died in 1727 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts.

William married **Sarah Lambert**

**1705. Sarah Lambert**, daughter of **William Lambert** and **Unknown**, was born on 4 Jul 1661 and died after 1738 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Sarah married **William Stockwell**

**1706. Peter Emmons**, son of **Peter Emmons** and **(Emmons)**, was born of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

Peter married **Martha Eaton**

**1707. Martha Eaton** was born of Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.

Martha married **Peter Emmons**

**1708. Samuel Page**, son of **John Page** and **Faith Dunster**, was born on 4 Jun 1672 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, died on 7 Sep 1747 in prob Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in Lunenburg, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Samuel married **Sarah Lawrence**

**1709. Sarah Lawrence**, daughter of **Nathaniel Lawrence** and **Sarah Morse**, died before 9 Jul 1747.

Sarah married **Samuel Page**

**1710. Hilkiah Boynton**, son of **Joseph Boynton** and **Sarah Swan**, was born on 19 Nov 1687 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts.

Hilkiah married **Priscilla Jewett**

**1711. Priscilla Jewett**, daughter of **Joseph Jewett** and **Ruth Wood**, was born before 1 Feb 1689/90 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts.

Priscilla married **Hilkiah Boynton**

**1728. Thomas Hale**, son of **Samuel Hale** and **Mary Smith**, was born about 1654 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, died on 23 Dec 1723 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, and was buried in Green Cemetery, Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut.

Thomas married **Naomi Kilbourn**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**1729. Naomi Kilbourn**, daughter of **John Kilbourn** and **Naomi (Kilbourn)**, was born about 1656 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, died on 17 May 1735 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, and was buried in Green Cemetery, Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut.

Naomi married **Thomas Hale**

**1730. Samuel Frary**, son of **Eleazar Frary** and **Mary Graves**, was born on 15 Apr 1674 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts and died on 1 Aug 1762 in Middletown (Cromwell), Middlesex, Connecticut.

Samuel married **Sarah Boardman**

**1731. Sarah Boardman**, daughter of **Isaac Boardman** and **Abiah Kimberly**, was born about 1673 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut and died on 1 Mar 1732/33 in Middletown (Cromwell), Middlesex, Connecticut.

Sarah married **Samuel Frary**

**1936. Alexander Baker** was born about 1607 in London, England and died in prob Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Alexander married **Elizabeth (Baker)**

**1937. Elizabeth (Baker)** was born about 1613.

Elizabeth married **Alexander Baker**

**1938. George Tonge** died in 1674 in New London, New London, Connecticut.

George married **Margaret (Tonge)**

**1939. Margaret (Tonge)**.

Margaret married **George Tonge**

**1940. Thomas Hurlbut** was born in prob England and died after 12 Oct 1671 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

Thomas married **Sarah (Hurlbut)**

**1941. Sarah (Hurlbut)** died in prob Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

Sarah married **Thomas Hurlbut**

**1944. Arthur Scovil** was born about 1635 in prob Dorsetshire, England and died on 7 Feb 1705/06 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Arthur married **Joanna (Scovil)**

**1945. Joanna (Scovil)** died before 1706.

Joanna married **Arthur Scovil**

**1984. John Cushing**, son of **Matthew Cushing** and **Nazereth Pitcher**, was born in 1627 in Hingham, Norfolk, England and died on 31 Mar 1708 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

John married **Sarah Hawke**

**1985. Sarah Hawke**, daughter of **Matthew Hawke** and **Margaret (Hawke)**, was born before 1 Aug 1641 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts and died on 9 Mar 1678/79 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Sarah married **John Cushing**

## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**1986. John Jacob**, son of **Nicholas Jacob** and **Mary Gilman**, was born on 26 Feb 1629/30 in Hingham, Norfolk, England, died on 18 Sep 1693 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, and was buried in High Street Cemetery, Hingham, Massachusetts.

John married **Mary Russell**

**1987. Mary Russell**, daughter of **George Russell** and **Jane Davenport**, was born about 1640 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, died on 2 Oct 1691 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, and was buried in High Street Cemetery, Hingham, Massachusetts.

Mary married **John Jacob**

**1988. John Leavitt**, son of **Percival Levett** and **Margaret Linkley**, was born in 1608 in England and died on 20 Nov 1691 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

John married **Sarah Gilman**

**1989. Sarah Gilman**, daughter of **Edward Gilman** and **Mary Clark**, was born before 19 Jan 1621/22 in Hingham, Norfolk, England and died on 26 May 1700 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Sarah married **John Leavitt**

**1990. Humphrey Johnson**, son of **John Johnson** and **Mary Heath**, died on 24 Jul 1692 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Humphrey married **Eleanor (Ellen) Cheney**

**1991. Eleanor (Ellen) Cheney**, daughter of **William Cheney** and **Margaret (Cheney)**, was born in 1626 in England and died on 28 Sep 1678 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Eleanor married **Humphrey Johnson**

**1992. John Titus**, son of **Robert Titus** and **Hanna Carter**, was born on 18 Dec 1627 in St. Catherines, London, Middlesex, England, died on 16 Apr 1689 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, and was buried in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

John married **Abigail Carpenter**

**1993. Abigail Carpenter**, daughter of **William Carpenter** and **Abigail Briant**, was born before 31 May 1629 in Shalbourne, Wiltshire/Berkshire, England and died on 5 Mar 1709/10 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

Abigail married **John Titus**

**1994. John Jonson** died after 7 Feb 1688/89.

John married **Mary (Jonson)**

**1995. Mary (Jonson)**.

Mary married **John Jonson**

**1996. Thomas Daggett**, son of **John Daggett** and **Alice Brotherton**, was born before 1630 in England, died on 18 Aug 1692 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, and was buried in Firstburial Ground, Marshfield, Massachusetts.

Thomas married **Hannah Mayhew**

**1997. Hannah Mayhew**, daughter of **Thomas Mayhew** and **Jane Gallion**, was born on 15 Jun 1635 in Medford, Middlesex, Massachusetts and died before 7 Feb 1722/23 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts.

Hannah married **Thomas Daggett**

## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**1998. John Pease**, son of **Robert Pease** and **Margaret King**, was born on 28 Nov 1608 in Great Baddow, Essex, England and died before 1689 in Martha's Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts.

John married **Mary Browning**

**1999. Mary Browning**, daughter of **Malachi Browning** and **Mary Collier**, was born in 1625 in England and died in 1695 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

Mary married **John Pease**

**2008. John Houghton**, son of **John Houghton** and **Beatrix (Houghton)**, was born about 1650 in poss Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts and died on 3 Feb 1736/37 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts.

John married **Mary Farrar**

**2009. Mary Farrar**, daughter of **Jacob Farrar** and **Ann (Farrar)**, was born in 1648 in England and died on 3 Apr 1724.

Mary married **John Houghton**

**2010. Josiah Whitcomb**, son of **John Whitcomb** and **Frances Coggin**, was born in 1638 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts and died on 12 Mar 1717/18.

Josiah married **Rebecca Waters**

**2011. Rebecca Waters**, daughter of **Lawrence Waters** and **Ann Linton**, was born in Feb 1639/40 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts and died in 1726 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Rebecca married **Josiah Whitcomb**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 12th Generation (9th Great-Grandparents)

**2052. Thomas Yale**, son of **David Yale** and **Frances Lloyd**, was born of Plas Grono, Flint, Wales and died in 1619.

Thomas married **Anne Lloyd**

**2053. Anne Lloyd**, daughter of **George Lloyd** and **Anne Wilkinson**, died in 1659 in England.

Anne married **Thomas Yale**

**2054. Nathaniel Turner** died in 1646 aboard 'Lamberton's ship', at sea.

Nathaniel married **(Turner)**

**2055. (Turner)** died before 1662 in prob New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

(Turner) married **Nathaniel Turner**

**2056. John Atwater**, son of **Christopher Atwater** and **Maryan (Atwater)**, was born before 5 Mar 1567 and died in Oct 1636 in Royton-in-Lenham, Kent, England.

John married **Susan Narsen**

**2057. Susan Narsen** died in Jan 1636/37 in prob Royton-in-Lenham, Kent, England.

Susan married **John Atwater**

**2058. Thomas Sayre**, son of **Francis Sayre** and **Elizabeth Atkins**, was born about 20 Jul 1597 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, England and died in 1670 in Southampton, Long Island, Suffolk, New York.

Thomas married **(Sayre)**

**2059. (Sayre)**.

(Sayre) married **Thomas Sayre**

**2060. James Heaton**, son of **William Heaton** and **Elizabeth Sedgwick**, was born about 1605, died about 12 Dec 1631 in Limber Magna, Lincolnshire, England, and was buried on 12 Dec 1631 in Limber Magna, Lincolnshire, England.

James married **Elizabeth Tenney**

**2061. Elizabeth Tenney**, daughter of **John Tenney** and **Ursula Mumby**, was born about 1610 and died in 1685 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Elizabeth married **James Heaton**

**2062. Rev. Nicholas Street**, son of **Nicholas Street** and **Susanna Gilbert**, was born before 29 Jan 1602/03 in Bridgewater, Somerset, England and died on 22 Apr 1674 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Nicholas married **(Street)**

**2063. (Street)** was born in England and died in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

(Street) married **Rev. Nicholas Street**

**2064. James Pierrepont**, son of **William Pierrepont** and **Elizabeth (Pierrepont)**, was born in England and died before 1664 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

James married **Margaret (Pierrepont)**



# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**2065. Margaret (Pierrepont)** was born in England and died in Jan 1663/64 in London, England.

Margaret married **James Pierrepont**

**2066. John Stowe**, son of **John Stowe** and **Joan Baker**, was born before 14 Jan 1582 in Kent, England and died on 26 Oct 1643 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

John married **Elizabeth Bigge**

**2067. Elizabeth Bigge**, daughter of **John Bigge** and **Rachel Martin**, was born before 1 Nov 1590 in prob Cranbrook, Kent, England, died about 21 Aug 1638 in prob Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, and was buried on 21 Aug 1638 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth married **John Stowe**

**2068. Rev. Thomas Hooker** was born about 1586 in England, died on 7 Jul 1647 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, and was buried in Ancient Burying Ground, Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.

Thomas married **Susanna Garbrand**

**2069. Susanna Garbrand**, daughter of **Richard Garbrand Alias Harkes** and **Unknown**, died on 17 May 1676.

Susanna married **Rev. Thomas Hooker**

**2070. Thomas Willett**, son of **Rev. Andrew Willett D.D.** and **Jacobina Goad**, was born in 1605 in Barley, Hertsfordshire, England, died on 4 Aug 1674 in Barrington, Bristol, Rhode Island, and was buried in Old Burying Ground at Bullock's Cove, Seekonk, Bristol, Massachusetts.

Thomas married **Mary Brown**

**2071. Mary Brown**, daughter of **John Brown** and **Dorothy (Brown)**, was buried in Old Burying Ground at Bullock's Cove, Seekonk, Bristol, Massachusetts.

Mary married **Thomas Willett**

**2072. unknown Russell.**

unknown married someone.

**2074. William Davis** died in 1659 in prob New Haven, Connecticut.

William married **Martha Wakeman**

**2075. Martha Wakeman**, daughter of **Francis Wakeman** and **Anne Goode**, was born before 27 Mar 1596 in prob Bewdley, Worcestershire, England and died in 1664 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Martha married **William Davis**

**2078. John Crow** was born in 1606 in England and died on 16 Jan 1685/86 in prob Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.

John married **unknown (Crow)**

**2079. unknown (Crow).**

unknown married **John Crow**

**2816. Lukas Linsenmeyer**, son of **Peter Linsenmeyer** and **Unknown**, was born in 1578 in Stetten im Remstal, Wurttemberg, Germany.

Lukas married **Anna Schwindels**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**2817. Anna Schwindels**, daughter of **Georg Schwindels** and **Unknown**, was born in 1580.

Anna married **Lukas Linsenmeyer**

**2818. Mathias Strauber.**

Mathias married someone.

**3136. Walter Fairfield**, son of **John Fairfield** and **Elizabeth Knight**, was born about 1632 in prob England and died on 20 Jul 1723 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts.

Walter married **Sarah Skipper**

**3137. Sarah Skipper**, daughter of **William Skipper** and **Sarah Fisher**, was born about 1640 and died on 18 Dec 1710 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts.

Sarah married **Walter Fairfield**

**3138. Nathaniel Adams**, son of **William Adams** and **(Adams)**, was born on 8 Dec 1647 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, died on 11 Apr 1715 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and was buried in Old Churchyard, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

Nathaniel married **Mercy Dickinson**

**3139. Mercy Dickinson**, daughter of **Thomas Dickinson** and **Jennet (Dickinson)**, was born on 8 Jan 1645/46 in Rawley, Essex, Massachusetts and died on 12 Dec 1735 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

Mercy married **Nathaniel Adams**

**3140. Thomas Stevens** died after 11 Nov 1670 of Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Thomas married **Sarah (Stevens)**

**3141. Sarah (Stevens)** died after 11 Nov 1670.

Sarah married **Thomas Stevens**

**3144. George Blanchard**, son of **Thomas Blanchard** and **(Blanchard)**, was born in 1622 and died on 18 Mar 1699/00.

George married **Hills**

**3145. Hills.**

Hills married **George Blanchard**

**3150. George Spear** was born about 1620 in England and died after 21 May 1688.

George married **Mary Heath**

**3151. Mary Heath**, daughter of **William Heath** and **Mary Perry**, was born about 1627 and died on 7 Dec 1674 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

Mary married **George Spear**

**3152. John Sheldon**, son of **John Sheldon** and **Sarah (Sheldon)**, was born about 1663 in South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island.

John married someone.

**3168. Nathaniel Harwood**, son of **John Harwood** and **Dorothy (Harwood)**, was born in 1626 in prob London, Middlesex, England and died on 7 Feb 1715/16 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Nathaniel married **Elizabeth (Harwood)**

**3169. Elizabeth (Harwood)** died on 25 Apr 1715 in prob Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth married **Nathaniel Harwood**

**3170. Eliphalet Fox**, son of **Thomas Fox** and **Rebecca (Fox)**, was born about 1644 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts and died on 15 Aug 1711 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Eliphalet married **Mary Wheeler**

**3171. Mary Wheeler**, daughter of **George Wheeler** and **Catherine (Wheeler)**, was born on 6 Sep 1645 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts and died on 24 Feb 1678/79 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Mary married **Eliphalet Fox**

**3172. Eleazer Brown**, son of **Thomas Brown** and **Bridget (Brown)**, was born on 6 Jul 1649 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts and died on 22 Jan 1719/20.

Eleazer married **Dinah Spaulding**

**3173. Dinah Spaulding**, daughter of **Edward Spaulding** and **Rachel (Spaulding)**, was born on 14 Mar 1648/49 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts and died on 11 Mar 1706/07.

Dinah married **Eleazer Brown**

**3174. Roger Chandler** was born about 1637 and died on 11 Jan 1715/16 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Roger married **Mary Simonds**

**3175. Mary Simonds** was born on 9 Dec 1647 in Woburn, Massachusetts and died on 29 Aug 1728 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Mary married **Roger Chandler**

**3176. John Montague**, son of **Richard Montague** and **Abigail Downing**, was born from 1655 to 1656 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut and died in 1732 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

John married **Hannah Smith**

**3177. Hannah Smith**, daughter of **Chileab Smith** and **Hannah Hitchcock**, was born on 7 Jul 1662.

Hannah married **John Montague**

**3178. Nathaniel White**, son of **Nathaniel White** and **Elizabeth (White)**, was born on 7 Jul 1652 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut and died on 15 Feb 1741/42 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

Nathaniel married **Elizabeth Savage**

**3179. Elizabeth Savage**, daughter of **John Savage** and **Elizabeth Dubbin**, was born on 3 Jun 1655 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut and died on 30 Jan 1741/42 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth married **Nathaniel White**

**3180. John Montague**

(Duplicate. See Person 3176 on Page 39)

**3181. Hannah Smith**

(Duplicate. See Person 3177 on Page 39)

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**3182. Daniel Hubbard**, son of **John Hubbard** and **Mary Merriam**, was born on 9 Mar 1660/61 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts and died on 12 Feb 1743/44 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

Daniel married **Esther Rice**

**3183. Esther Rice**, daughter of **Samuel Rice** and **Elizabeth King**, was born on 18 Sep 1665 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts and died on 11 Feb 1743/44 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

Esther married **Daniel Hubbard**

**3184. John Hall**, son of **John Hall** and **Jane Woolen**, was born about 1641 in New Haven Co, Connecticut and died on 2 Sep 1721.

John married **Mary Parker**

**3185. Mary Parker**, daughter of **Edward Parker** and **Elizabeth (Parker)**, was born before 27 Aug 1648 of New Haven Co, Connecticut and died on 22 Sep 1725.

Mary married **John Hall**

**3186. Nathaniel Royce**, son of **Robert Royce** and **Mary Sims**, was born on 24 Mar 1638/39 and died on 8 Feb 1725/26.

Nathaniel married **Sarah Lothrop**

**3187. Sarah Lothrop**, daughter of **Samuel Lothrop** and **Elizabeth Scudder**, was born in Oct 1655 in New London, New London, Connecticut and died on 11 Nov 1706 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Sarah married **Nathaniel Royce**

**3192. John Humiston**, son of **Henry Humiston** and **Joan Walker**, was born about 1659 in prob New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut and died in 1696.

John married **Sarah Tuttle**

**3193. Sarah Tuttle**, daughter of **John Tuttle** and **Katharine Lane**, was born on 22 Jan 1660/61 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Sarah married **John Humiston**

**3194. Ebenezer Atwater**

(Duplicate. See Person 514 on Page 22)

**3195. Abigail Heaton**

(Duplicate. See Person 515 on Page 22)

**3196. John Parker**, son of **Edward Parker** and **Elizabeth (Parker)**, was born on 8 Oct 1648 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut and died in 1711.

John married **Hannah Bassett**

**3197. Hannah Bassett**, daughter of **William Bassett** and **Hannah Dickerman**, was born on 13 Sep 1650 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut and died on 7 Jun 1726.

Hannah married **John Parker**

**3198. Thomas Goodsell** was born in 1646 in Somerset, England and died on 16 May 1713 in East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Thomas married **Sarah Hemingway**

**3199. Sarah Hemingway**, daughter of **Samuel Hemingway** and **Sarah Cooper**, was born on 26 Jul 1663 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut and died on 18 Mar 1724/25 in East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Sarah married **Thomas Goodsell**

**3280. Elnathan Botsford**, son of **Henry Botsford** and **Elizabeth (Botsford)**, was born before 15 Aug 1641 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut and died on 10 Sep 1691 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Elnathan married **Hannah Baldwin**

**3281. Hannah Baldwin**, daughter of **Timothy Baldwin** and **Mary Welles**, was born before Aug 1644 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut and died on 7 Aug 1706 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Hannah married **Elnathan Botsford**

**3284. Samuel Camp**, son of **Nicholas Camp** and **Sarah Beard**, was born on 15 Sep 1655 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut and died on 4 Apr 1733.

Samuel married **Mercy Scofield**

**3285. Mercy Scofield**, daughter of **Daniel Scofield** and **Sarah (Scofield)**, was born in Nov 1657 and died about 1695.

Mercy married **Samuel Camp**

**3286. John Ufford**, son of **Thomas Ufford** and **Isabel (Ufford)**, died in 1692 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

John married **Martha Nettleton**

**3287. Martha Nettleton**, daughter of **Samuel Nettleton** and **Maria (Nettleton)**,

Martha married **John Ufford**

**3288. Samuel Hartwell**, son of **Samuel Hartwell** and **Ruth Wheeler**, was born on 6 Oct 1666 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts and died on 27 Nov 1744.

Samuel married **Abigail Stearns**

**3289. Abigail Stearns**, daughter of **Isaac Stearns** and **Sarah Beers**, was born in 1670 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts and died on 11 May 1709.

Abigail married **Samuel Hartwell**

**3290. John Rice**, son of **John Rice** and **Ann Hackley**, was born on 18 Aug 1656 in Dedham, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

John married **Elizabeth Wilson**

**3291. Elizabeth Wilson**, daughter of **Henry Wilson** and **Mary Metcalf**, was born on 4 Feb 1652/53 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts and died on 8 Oct 1710 in Dedham, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth married **John Rice**

**3292. Joseph Sherman**, son of **John Sherman** and **Martha Palmer**, was born on 14 May 1650 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts and died on 20 Jan 1730/31 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Winship**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**3293. Elizabeth Winship**, daughter of **Edward Winship** and **Elizabeth Parke**, was born on 15 Apr 1652 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts and died before 1731.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Sherman**

**3294. Benjamin Wellington**, son of **Roger Wellington** and **Mary Palgrave**, was born about 1646 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts and died on 8 Jan 1709/10.

Benjamin married **Elizabeth Sweetman**

**3295. Elizabeth Sweetman**, daughter of **Thomas Sweetman** and **Isabel (Sweetman)**, was born on 6 Jan 1646/47 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth married **Benjamin Wellington**

**3296. John Embree**, son of **Robert Embree** and **Mary Bassett**, was born about 1644 near New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

John married **Sarah Pearsall**

**3297. Sarah Pearsall**, daughter of **Nicholas Pearsall** and **Sarah (Pearsall)**,.

Sarah married **John Embree**

**3298. Jonathan Rowland**, son of **Henry Rowland** and **Rebecca (Rowland)**,.

Jonathan married **Abigail Barlow**

**3299. Abigail Barlow**, daughter of **John Barlow** and **Abigail Lockwood**,.

Abigail married **Jonathan Rowland**

**3328. John Moore**, son of **John Moore** and **Elizabeth (Moore)**, was born about 1628 and died before 23 Sep 1702 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts.

John married **Anne Smith**

**3329. Anne Smith**, daughter of **John Smith** and **Alice (Smith)**, died on 10 Mar 1670/71 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Anne married **John Moore**

**3330. Jonas Fairbank**, son of **Jonathan Fairbank** and **Grace Smith**, was born in England and died on 10 Feb 1675/76 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Jonas married **Lydia Prescott**

**3331. Lydia Prescott**, daughter of **John Prescott** and **Mary Platts**, was born on 15 Aug 1641 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Lydia married **Jonas Fairbank**

**3332. John Bellows** was born about 1623 in England.

John married **Mary Wood**

**3333. Mary Wood**, daughter of **John Wood** and **Mary (Wood)**,.

Mary married **John Bellows**

**3344. Thomas Davenport** was born in prob England and died on 9 Nov 1685 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Thomas married **Mary (Davenport)**

**3345. Mary (Davenport)** was born in prob England and died on 4 Oct 1691 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Mary married **Thomas Davenport**

**3346. John Smith** was born of Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts and died on 17 Sep 1676 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

John married **Katherine (Smith)**

**3347. Katherine (Smith).**

Katherine married **John Smith**

**3348. Thomas Tolman**, son of **Thomas Tolman** and **Sarah (Tolman)**, was born in 1633 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts and died on 12 Sep 1718 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Johnson**

**3349. Elizabeth Johnson**, daughter of **Richard Johnson** and **Unknown**, was born of Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts and died on 15 Dec 1726 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Tolman**

**3402. Samuel Wentworth**, son of **Elder William Wentworth** and **Elizabeth Kenney**.

Samuel married **Mary Benning**

**3403. Mary Benning**, daughter of **Ralf Benning** and **Ann (Benning)**.

Mary married **Samuel Wentworth**

**3404. James Weymouth.**

James married someone.

**3406. Humphrey Chadbourne**, son of **William Chadbourne** and **Unknown**.

Humphrey married **Lucy Treworgye**

**3407. Lucy Treworgye**, daughter of **James Treworgye** and **Katherine Shapleigh**, was born about 1632.

Lucy married **Humphrey Chadbourne**

**3410. William Lambert** was born about 1609 in England.

William married someone.

**3412. Peter Emmons.**

Peter married **(Emmons)**

**3413. (Emmons).**

(Emmons) married **Peter Emmons**

**3416. John Page**, son of **John Page** and **Phebe Paine**, was born in 1630 in Massachusetts and died about 1712 in prob Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

John married **Faith Dunster**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**3417. Faith Dunster** died on 3 Apr 1699 in prob Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Faith married **John Page**

**3418. Nathaniel Lawrence**, son of **John Lawrence** and **Elizabeth (Lawrence)**,

Nathaniel married **Sarah Morse**

**3419. Sarah Morse**, daughter of **John Morse** and **Hannah (Morse)**,

Sarah married **Nathaniel Lawrence**

**3420. Joseph Boynton**, son of **John Boynton** and **Ellen Pell**, was born in 1644 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts and died on 16 Dec 1730 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts.

Joseph married **Sarah Swan**

**3421. Sarah Swan**, daughter of **Richard Swan** and **Ann (Swan)**, was born in 1646 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts and died on 27 Feb 1716/17 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Sarah married **Joseph Boynton**

**3422. Joseph Jewett**, son of **Joseph Jewett** and **Ann (Jewett)**, was born on 1 Feb 1655/56 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts and died on 30 Oct 1694 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts.

Joseph married **Ruth Wood**

**3423. Ruth Wood**, daughter of **Thomas Wood** and **Ann (Wood)**, was born on 21 May 1662 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts and died on 29 Nov 1734.

Ruth married **Joseph Jewett**

**3456. Samuel Hale**, son of **Hale** and **Unknown**, was born about 1615 in England and died on 9 Nov 1693 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

Samuel married **Mary Smith**

**3457. Mary Smith**, daughter of **Rev. Henry Smith** and **Dorothy (Smith)**, was born about 1624 in England and died before 1693 in prob Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

Mary married **Samuel Hale**

**3458. John Kilbourn**, son of **Thomas Kilbourn** and **Frances Moody**, was born before 29 Sep 1624 in England and died on 9 Apr 1703 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

John married **Naomi (Kilbourn)**

**3459. Naomi (Kilbourn)** died on 1 Oct 1659 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

Naomi married **John Kilbourn**

**3460. Eleazar Frary**, son of **John Frary** and **Prudence (Frary)**, was born on 14 Feb 1639/40 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts and died on 19 Dec 1709 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

Eleazar married **Mary Graves**

**3461. Mary Graves**, daughter of **Isaac Graves** and **Mary Church**, was born on 5 Jul 1647 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut and died before 1728.

Mary married **Eleazar Frary**



## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**3462. Isaac Boardman**, son of **Samuel Boardman** and **Mary Betts**, was born on 3 Feb 1642/43 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut and died on 12 May 1719 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

Isaac married **Abiah Kimberly**

**3463. Abiah Kimberly**, daughter of **Thomas Kimberly** and **Alice Atwood**, died on 6 Jan 1722/23 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

Abiah married **Isaac Boardman**

**3968. Matthew Cushing**, son of **Peter Cushing** and **Susan Hawes**, was born before 2 Mar 1588/89 in Hardingham, Norfolk, England and died on 30 Sep 1660 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Matthew married **Nazereth Pitcher**

**3969. Nazereth Pitcher**, daughter of **Henry Pitcher** and **Unknown**, was born about 30 Oct 1586 in Hardingham, Norfolk, England and died on 6 Jan 1681/82 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Nazereth married **Matthew Cushing**

**3970. Matthew Hawke** was born about 1610 of Cambridge, England, died on 11 Dec 1684 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, and was buried in Hingham Centre Cemetery, Hingham, Massachusetts.

Matthew married **Margaret (Hawke)**

**3971. Margaret (Hawke)** was born in England and died on 18 Mar 1683/84 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Margaret married **Matthew Hawke**

**3972. Nicholas Jacob**, son of **Richard Jacob** and **Winefrede Chamber**, was born in 1597 in Hingham, Norfolk, England and died on 5 Jun 1657 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Nicholas married **Mary Gilman**

**3973. Mary Gilman**, daughter of **Edward Gilman** and **// (Gilman)**, was born in 1605 in Hingham, Norfolk, England and died on 15 Jun 1681 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Mary married **Nicholas Jacob**

**3974. George Russell** was born about 1595 of Hawkhurst, Kent, England and died on 26 May 1694 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

George married **Jane Davenport**

**3975. Jane Davenport** was born about 1605 in England, died on 22 Feb 1688/89 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, and was buried in High Street Cemetery, Hingham, Massachusetts.

Jane married **George Russell**

**3976. Percival Levett**, son of **Percival Levett** and **Elizabeth Rotherforth**, was born in 1580 in Beverly, Yorkshire, England.

Percival married **Margaret Linkley**

**3977. Margaret Linkley.**

Margaret married **Percival Levett**

**3978. Edward Gilman**, son of **Edward Gilman** and **// (Gilman)**, was born about 1587 in Hingham, Norfolk, England and died on 22 Jun 1655 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Edward married **Mary Clark**

**3979. Mary Clark**, daughter of **John Clark** and **Elizabeth (Clark)**, was born in 1590 in Hingham, Norfolk, England and died on 22 Jun 1681 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Mary married **Edward Gilman**

**3980. John Johnson** was born about 1588 in England and died about 30 Sep 1659 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

John married **Mary Heath**

**3981. Mary Heath**, daughter of **William Heath** and **Agnes Cheney**, was buried on 15 May 1629 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England.

Mary married **John Johnson**

**3982. William Cheney** was born about 1603 in England and died on 30 Jun 1667 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

William married **Margaret (Cheney)**

**3983. Margaret (Cheney)** was born about 1604 and died on 3 Jul 1686 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Margaret married **William Cheney**

**3984. Robert Titus**, son of **Silas Titus** and **Jane Newdyke**, was born about 1600 in poss Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, England and died before 14 May 1672 in Huntington, Nassau, New York.

Robert married **Hanna Carter**

**3985. Hanna Carter**, daughter of **Robert Carter** and **Petronilla Curle**, was born in 1596 and died before 24 Mar 1678/79 in Huntington, Nassau, New York.

Hanna married **Robert Titus**

**3986. William Carpenter**, son of **William Carpenter** and **Alice (Carpenter)**, was born in 1605 in England and died on 7 Feb 1658/59 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

William married **Abigail Briant**

**3987. Abigail Briant**, daughter of **John Briant** and **Alice (Briant)**, was born on 27 May 1604 in Shalbourne, Wiltshire/Berkshire, England, died before 22 Feb 1686/87 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, and was buried on 22 Feb 1686/87 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

Abigail married **William Carpenter**

**3992. John Daggett**, son of **William Daggett** and **Avis (Alice) Lappage**, was born on 11 Oct 1602 in Boxford, Suffolk, England and died on 26 May 1673 in Plymouth Co, Massachusetts.

John married **Alice Brotherton**

**3993. Alice Brotherton**, daughter of **Thomas Brotherton** and **Ellen (Brotherton)**, was born before 6 Mar 1602/03 and died before 29 Aug 1667 in poss Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts.

Alice married **John Daggett**

**3994. Thomas Mayhew**, son of **Matthew Mayhew** and **Alice Barter**, was born on 31 Mar 1593 in Tisbury, Wiltshire, England and died on 25 Mar 1682 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts.

Thomas married **Jane Gallion**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**3995. Jane Gallion** was born in 1602 in London, Middlesex, England and died after 15 May 1666 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts.

Jane married **Thomas Mayhew**

**3996. Robert Pease**, son of **John Pease** and **Margaret Hyches**, was born in 1565 in Great Baddow, Essex, England and died on 16 Apr 1623 in Great Baddow, Essex, England.

Robert married **Margaret King**

**3997. Margaret King**, daughter of **Francis King** and **// (King)**, was born about 1568 in Great Baddow, Essex, England and died on 1 Sep 1644 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.

Margaret married **Robert Pease**

**3998. Malachi Browning**, son of **William Browning** and **Dorothy Vernon**, was born about 1600 in Maldon, Essex, England and died on 27 Nov 1653 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Malachi married **Mary Collier**

**3999. Mary Collier** was born in 1604 in London, Middlesex, England, died in 1672 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, and was buried in Pease's Point Way Cemetery, Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts.

Mary married **Malachi Browning**

**4016. John Houghton**, son of **John Houghton** and **Damaris Buckmaster**, was born on 24 Dec 1624 of Eaton Bray, Bedfordshire, England, died on 29 Apr 1684 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in Granary Burying Ground.

John married **Beatrix (Houghton)**

**4017. Beatrix (Houghton)** was born about 1625 and died on 8 Jan 1710/11.

Beatrix married **John Houghton**

**4018. Jacob Farrar**, son of **Jacob Farrar** and **Unknown**, was born about 1620 and died on 14 Aug 1677 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Jacob married **Ann (Farrar)**

**4019. Ann (Farrar)**.

Ann married **Jacob Farrar**

**4020. John Whitcomb**, son of **John Whitcomb** and **Ann Harper**, was born about 1588 in London, England and died before 7 Oct 1662 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts.

John married **Frances Coggin**

**4021. Frances Coggin**, daughter of **Henry Coggin** and **Joan Borreridge**, was born before 24 Feb 1605/06 in prob Taunton, Somersetshire, England and died on 17 May 1671 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Frances married **John Whitcomb**

**4022. Lawrence Waters**.

Lawrence married **Ann Linton**

**4023. Ann Linton**, daughter of **Richard Linton** and **Unknown**,.

Ann married **Lawrence Waters**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 13th Generation (10th Great-Grandparents)

**4104. David Yale**, son of **John Yale** and **Agnes Lloyd**.

David married **Frances Lloyd**

**4105. Frances Lloyd**, daughter of **John Lloyd** and **Elizabeth Pigott**.

Frances married **David Yale**

**4106. George Lloyd**, son of **Meredith Lloyd** and **Unknown**, was born in 1560 in Caernarvonshire, Wales and died on 1 Aug 1615 in Chester Cathedral, Chester, Cheshire, England.

George married **Anne Wilkinson**

**4107. Anne Wilkinson**, daughter of **John Wilkinson** and **Unknown**, died before 8 Jan 1648/49 in prob Chester, Cheshire, England and was buried in Chester Cathedral, Chester, Cheshire, England.

Anne married **George Lloyd**

**4112. Christopher Atwater**, son of **Thomas Atwater** and **Johanna (Atwater)**, died in 1573.

Christopher married **Maryan (Atwater)**

**4113. Maryan (Atwater)**.

Maryan married **Christopher Atwater**

**4116. Francis Sayre**, son of **William Sayre** and **Elizabeth (Sayre)**, was born in Podington, Bedfordshire, England and died in 1645 of Leighton, Bedfordshire, England.

Francis married **Elizabeth Atkins**

**4117. Elizabeth Atkins** was born of Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, England.

Elizabeth married **Francis Sayre**

**4120. William Heaton**, son of **Thomas Heaton** and **Elizabeth (Heaton)**, was born about 1567, died about 5 Jul 1616 in Limber Magna, Lincolnshire, England, and was buried on 5 Jul 1616 in Limber Magna, Lincolnshire, England.

William married **Elizabeth Sedgwick**

**4121. Elizabeth Sedgwick**, daughter of **Francis Sedgwick** and **Joan (Sedgwick)**, was born about 1570, died about 3 Mar 1649/50 in Limber Magna, Lincolnshire, England, and was buried on 3 Mar 1649/50 in Limber Magna, Lincolnshire, England.

Elizabeth married **William Heaton**

**4122. John Tenney**, son of **Thomas Tenney** and **Margaret Wood**, was born about 1567, died about 30 Oct 1644, and was buried on 30 Oct 1644 in Riby, Lincolnshire, England.

John married **Ursula Mumby**

**4123. Ursula Mumby** was born in Brocklesby, Lincolnshire, England, died about 4 Apr 1642, and was buried on 4 Apr 1642 in Great Limber, Lincolnshire, England.

Ursula married **John Tenney**

**4124. Nicholas Street**, son of **Nicholas Street** and **Mary (Street)**, was born in Bridgewater, Somerset, England and died in 1616 in Bridgewater, Somerset, England.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Nicholas married **Susanna Gilbert**

**4125. Susanna Gilbert** died in Feb 1602/03 in Bridgewater, Somerset, England and was buried on 22 Feb 1602/03.

Susanna married **Nicholas Street**

**4128. William Pierrepont**, son of **Sir George Pierrepont** and **Winifred Thwaits**,

William married **Elizabeth (Pierrepont)**

**4129. Elizabeth (Pierrepont)**.

Elizabeth married **William Pierrepont**

**4132. John Stowe**, son of **John Stowe** and **Unknown**, was born before 2 Jan 1540 and died about 1600 in Biddenden, Kent, England.

John married **Joan Baker**

**4133. Joan Baker** died in 1616 in Biddenden, Kent, England.

Joan married **John Stowe**

**4134. John Bigge** died about 13 Aug 1605 in prob Cranbrook, Kent, England and was buried on 13 Aug 1605 in Cranbrook, Kent, England.

John married **Rachel Martin**

**4135. Rachel Martin**, daughter of **James Martin** and **Joan Adam**, was born before 17 Jun 1565 in prob Lydd, Kent, England and died about 1646 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Rachel married **John Bigge**

**4138. Richard Garbrand Alias Harkes**, son of **Garbrand Harkes** and **Unknown**, died about 13 Jan 1601/02 in prob Oxford, Oxfordshire, England and was buried on 13 Jan 1601/02 in Parish of St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.

Richard married someone.

**4140. Rev. Andrew Willett D.D.**, son of **Rev. Thomas Willett** and **Elizabeth (Willett)**, was born about 1562, died on 4 Dec 1621, and was buried on 8 Dec 1621.

Andrew married **Jacobina Goad**

**4141. Jacobina Goad**, daughter of **Rev. Dr. Thomas Goad** and **Unknown**, died about 11 Jul 1637 and was buried on 11 Jul 1637.

Jacobina married **Rev. Andrew Willett D.D.**

**4142. John Brown** was born in 1595 in England, died on 10 Apr 1662 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, and was buried in Old Burying Ground at Bullock's Cove, Seekonk, Bristol, Massachusetts.

John married **Dorothy (Brown)**

**4143. Dorothy (Brown)** died on 27 Jan 1672/73 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts and was buried in Old Burying Ground at Bullock's Cove, Seekonk, Bristol, Massachusetts.

Dorothy married **John Brown**

**4150. Francis Wakeman** was born of Bewdley, Worcestershire, England and died on 2 Sep 1626.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Francis married **Anne Goode**

**4151. Anne Goode** died on 29 Jan 1620/21.

Anne married **Francis Wakeman**

**5632. Peter Linsenmeyer** was born in 1550 in Stetten im Remstal, Wurttemberg, Germany.

Peter married someone.

**5634. Georg Schwindels.**

Georg married someone.

**6272. John Fairfield**, son of **Fairfield** and **Unknown**, was born about 1610 in England and died on 22 Dec 1646 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts.

John married **Elizabeth Knight**

**6273. Elizabeth Knight**, daughter of **Walter Knight** and **Elizabeth (Knight)**, was born on 1 Apr 1615 in England and died before Dec 1649 in Massachusetts.

Elizabeth married **John Fairfield**

**6274. William Skipper.**

William married **Sarah Fisher**

**6275. Sarah Fisher.**

Sarah married **William Skipper**

**6276. William Adams** was born on 3 Mar 1593/94 in England and died in 1661.

William married **(Adams)**

**6277. (Adams).**

(Adams) married **William Adams**

**6278. Thomas Dickinson** was born about 1620 in England and died on 29 Jan 1661/62 in Rawley, Essex, Massachusetts.

Thomas married **Jennet (Dickinson)**

**6279. Jennet (Dickinson)** was born about 1620 in England and died on 1 Feb 1685/86 in Rawley, Essex, Massachusetts.

Jennet married **Thomas Dickinson**

**6288. Thomas Blanchard** died on 21 May 1654 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Thomas married **(Blanchard)**

**6289. (Blanchard)** died before 1637.

(Blanchard) married **Thomas Blanchard**

**6302. William Heath**, son of **William Heath** and **Agnes Cheney**, was born about 1590 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England and was buried on 30 May 1652 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

William married **Mary Perry**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**6303. Mary Perry**, daughter of **John Perry** and **Annes Peerce**, was buried on 15 Dec 1659 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Mary married **William Heath**

**6304. John Sheldon**, son of **William Sheldon** and **Unknown**,

John married **Sarah (Sheldon)**

**6305. Sarah (Sheldon)**.

Sarah married **John Sheldon**

**6336. John Harwood** was born in England and died before 8 Feb 1653/54 in London, Middlesex, England.

John married **Dorothy (Harwood)**

**6337. Dorothy (Harwood)** died after 8 Feb 1653/54.

Dorothy married **John Harwood**

**6340. Thomas Fox** was born about 1619 in England and died on 14 Apr 1658 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Thomas married **Rebecca (Fox)**

**6341. Rebecca (Fox)** died on 11 May 1647 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Rebecca married **Thomas Fox**

**6342. George Wheeler**, son of **Thomas Wheeler** and **Rebecca Sayre**, was born on 25 Mar 1605 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England and died on 2 Jun 1687 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

George married **Catherine (Wheeler)**

**6343. Catherine (Wheeler)** was born in 1609 and died on 2 Jan 1683/84 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Catherine married **George Wheeler**

**6344. Thomas Brown**, son of **Thomas Brown** and **Sara (Brown)**, was born of Lavenham, Suffolk, England and died on 3 Nov 1688 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Thomas married **Bridget (Brown)**

**6345. Bridget (Brown)** died on 5 Mar 1679/80 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Bridget married **Thomas Brown**

**6346. Edward Spaulding** was born about 1600 in England and died on 26 Feb 1669/70 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Edward married **Rachel (Spaulding)**

**6347. Rachel (Spaulding)** died after Feb 1669/70.

Rachel married **Edward Spaulding**

**6352. Richard Montague**, son of **Peter Montague** and **Ellen Allen**, was born about 1615 in prob Boveney, Parish of Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England and died on 14 Dec 1681 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

Richard married **Abigail Downing**

## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**6353. Abigail Downing** died on 8 Nov 1694 in prob Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

Abigail married **Richard Montague**

**6354. Chileab Smith**, son of **Samuel Smith** and **Elizabeth (Smith)**, was born about 1635 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, died on 7 Mar 1730/31 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, and was buried in Hadley Graveyard.

Chileab married **Hannah Hitchcock**

**6355. Hannah Hitchcock**, daughter of **Luke Hitchcock** and **Elizabeth Gibbons**, was born about 1645 in Wethersfield or Hartford, Hartford, Massachusetts, died on 31 Aug 1733 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, and was buried in Hadley Graveyard.

Hannah married **Chileab Smith**

**6356. Nathaniel White**, son of **John White** and **Mary E. Levit**, was born about 1629 in England and died on 27 Aug 1711 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Nathaniel married **Elizabeth (White)**

**6357. Elizabeth (White)** died in 1690 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Elizabeth married **Nathaniel White**

**6358. John Savage** died on 6 Mar 1683/84 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut.

John married **Elizabeth Dubbin**

**6359. Elizabeth Dubbin.**

Elizabeth married **John Savage**

**6364. John Hubbard**, son of **George Hubbard** and **Mary Bishop**, was born about 1630 in England and died before Aug 1702 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

John married **Mary Merriam**

**6365. Mary Merriam.**

Mary married **John Hubbard**

**6366. Samuel Rice**, son of **Edmund Rice** and **Thomasine Frost**, was born before 12 Nov 1634 in prob Hertsfordshire, England and died on 25 Feb 1684/85 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Samuel married **Elizabeth King**

**6367. Elizabeth King**, daughter of **Thomas King** and **Ann (King)**, died in Oct 1667 and was buried on 30 Oct 1667.

Elizabeth married **Samuel Rice**

**6368. John Hall** was born about 1605 in England and died before 3 May 1676 in prob New Haven, Connecticut.

John married **Jane Woolen**

**6369. Jane Woolen** died in prob New Haven, Connecticut.

Jane married **John Hall**

**6370. Edward Parker** was born in England and died in 1662 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Edward married **Elizabeth (Parker)**



## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**6371. Elizabeth (Parker)** died in 1677 in prob New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Elizabeth married **Edward Parker**

**6372. Robert Royce** was born of Martock, Somerset, England and died in 1676 in prob New London, New London, Connecticut.

Robert married **Mary Sims**

**6373. Mary Sims** was born of Long Sutton, Somerset, England and died in 1697 in prob New London, New London, Connecticut.

Mary married **Robert Royce**

**6374. Samuel Lothrop**, son of **John Lothrop** and **Hannah Howse**, was born about 1623 in England and died on 28 Feb 1699/00 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut.

Samuel married **Elizabeth Scudder**

**6375. Elizabeth Scudder**, daughter of **Thomas Scudder** and **Elizabeth (Scudder)**, died before 1690.

Elizabeth married **Samuel Lothrop**

**6384. Henry Humiston** died on 16 Jan 1662/63.

Henry married **Joan Walker**

**6385. Joan Walker** died in 1692.

Joan married **Henry Humiston**

**6386. John Tuttle**, son of **William Tuttle** and **Elizabeth (Tuttle)**, was born about 1631 in England and died on 12 Nov 1683.

John married **Katharine Lane**

**6387. Katharine Lane**, daughter of **John Lane** and **Mary (Lane)**,.

Katharine married **John Tuttle**

**6392. Edward Parker**

(Duplicate. See Person 6370 on Page 52)

**6393. Elizabeth (Parker)**

(Duplicate. See Person 6371 on Page 53)

**6394. William Bassett** was born about 1621 in England and died on 29 Aug 1684 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

William married **Hannah Dickerman**

**6395. Hannah Dickerman**

(Duplicate. See Person 1025 on Page 27)

**6398. Samuel Hemingway**, son of **Ralph Hemingway** and **Elizabeth Hewes**, was born in Jun 1636 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts and died on 20 Sep 1711 in East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Samuel married **Sarah Cooper**

## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**6399. Sarah Cooper**, daughter of **John Cooper** and **(Cooper)**, was born before 21 Sep 1645 and died after 1683.

Sarah married **Samuel Hemingway**

**6560. Henry Botsford**, son of **Edward Botsford** and **Alice Prior**, was born before 15 Jun 1608 in Chalgrave, Bedfordshire, England and died before 15 Apr 1686 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Henry married **Elizabeth (Botsford)**

**6561. Elizabeth (Botsford)** died after 15 Apr 1686.

Elizabeth married **Henry Botsford**

**6562. Timothy Baldwin**, son of **Richard Baldwin** and **Isabel (Baldwin)**, died on 17 Jan 1664/65 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Timothy married **Mary Welles**

**6563. Mary Welles**, daughter of **Gov. Thomas Welles** and **Alice Tomes**, was born about 1618 and died on 31 Jul 1647 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Mary married **Timothy Baldwin**

**6568. Nicholas Camp**, son of **Nicholas Camp** and **Sarah (Camp)**, was born about 1630 and died on 10 Jun 1706 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Nicholas married **Sarah Beard**

**6569. Sarah Beard**, daughter of **Beard** and **Martha (Beard)**, died in Aug 1689.

Sarah married **Nicholas Camp**

**6570. Daniel Scofield** was born in England and died about 1669 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Daniel married **Sarah (Scofield)**

**6571. Sarah (Scofield)** died on 5 Mar 1697/98 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Sarah married **Daniel Scofield**

**6572. Thomas Ufford** died about 1660 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Thomas married **Isabel (Ufford)**

**6573. Isabel (Ufford)** died before 1659.

Isabel married **Thomas Ufford**

**6574. Samuel Nettleton** was born in England and died about 1656 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Samuel married **Maria (Nettleton)**

**6575. Maria (Nettleton)** died on 29 Oct 1658 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Maria married **Samuel Nettleton**

**6576. Samuel Hartwell**, son of **William Hartwell** and **Unknown**, was born abt 26 Mar 1644/45 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts and died on 26 Jul 1725.

Samuel married **Ruth Wheeler**

**6577. Ruth Wheeler**, daughter of **George Wheeler** and **Catherine (Wheeler)**, was born on 23 Feb 1641/42 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts and died on 9 Dec 1713.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Ruth married **Samuel Hartwell**

**6578. Isaac Stearns**, son of **Isaac Stearns** and **Mary Barker**, was born on 6 Jan 1632/33 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts and died on 29 Aug 1676 in Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Isaac married **Sarah Beers**

**6579. Sarah Beers**, daughter of **Richard Beers** and **Elizabeth (Beers)**, was born on 5 Dec 1639 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts and died on 21 Jan 1723/24 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Sarah married **Isaac Stearns**

**6580. John Rice.**

John married **Ann Hackley**

**6581. Ann Hackley** died on 11 Oct 1683 in Dedham, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Ann married **John Rice**

**6582. Henry Wilson.**

Henry married **Mary Metcalf**

**6583. Mary Metcalf**, daughter of **Michael Metcalf** and **Sarah Elwyn**, was born about 1615.

Mary married **Henry Wilson**

**6584. John Sherman**, son of **John Sherman** and **Grace Ravens**, was born before 3 Sep 1612 and died on 25 Jan 1690/91 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

John married **Martha Palmer**

**6585. Martha Palmer**, daughter of **William Palmer** and **Unknown**, died on 7 Feb 1700/01 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Martha married **John Sherman**

**6586. Edward Winship** was born about 1613 in England, died on 2 Dec 1688 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and was buried in Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Edward married **Elizabeth Parke**

**6587. Elizabeth Parke** was born about 1633, died on 19 Sep 1690 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and was buried in Old Burying Ground, Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth married **Edward Winship**

**6588. Roger Wellington** was born about 1609 and died on 11 Mar 1697/98.

Roger married **Mary Palgrave**

**6589. Mary Palgrave**, daughter of **Dr. Richard Palgrave** and **Anna (Palgrave)**, was born about 1619 in England and died before 1698.

Mary married **Roger Wellington**

**6590. Thomas Sweetman** was born about 1610 in England and died on 8 Jan 1683/84 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Thomas married **Isabel (Sweetman)**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**6591. Isabel (Sweetman)** died in Dec 1709 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Isabel married **Thomas Sweetman**

**6592. Robert Embree** died on 21 Jul 1656 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Robert married **Mary Bassett**

**6593. Mary Bassett.**

Mary married **Robert Embree**

**6594. Nicholas Pearsall**, son of **Thomas Pearsall** and **Mary Brent**, died before 21 May 1691.

Nicholas married **Sarah (Pearsall)**

**6595. Sarah (Pearsall).**

Sarah married **Nicholas Pearsall**

**6596. Henry Rowland** died in 1691 in prob Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Henry married **Rebecca (Rowland)**

**6597. Rebecca (Rowland).**

Rebecca married **Henry Rowland**

**6598. John Barlow**, son of **John Barlow** and **Ann (Barlow)**, died before 6 Mar 1689/90.

John married **Abigail Lockwood**

**6599. Abigail Lockwood**, daughter of **Robert Lockwood** and **Susanna Senison**.

Abigail married **John Barlow**

**6656. John Moore** was born about 1602 and died on 6 Jan 1673/74 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

John married **Elizabeth (Moore)**

**6657. Elizabeth (Moore).**

Elizabeth married **John Moore**

**6658. John Smith** was born of Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

John married **Alice (Smith)**

**6659. Alice (Smith).**

Alice married **John Smith**

**6660. Jonathan Fairbank** was born before 1600 in England and died on 5 Dec 1668 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

Jonathan married **Grace Smith**

**6661. Grace Smith** was born of Warley England (Essex?).

Grace married **Jonathan Fairbank**

**6662. John Prescott**, son of **Ralph Prescott** and **Ellen (Prescott)**, was born about 1605 and died in 1681 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts.

## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

John married **Mary Platts**

**6663. Mary Platts.**

Mary married **John Prescott**

**6666. John Wood** was born about 1610 and died on 10 Jul 1678 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

John married **Mary (Wood)**

**6667. Mary (Wood)** was born about 1610 and died on 17 Aug 1690 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Mary married **John Wood**

**6696. Thomas Tolman** was born about 1608 in England and died on 8 Jun 1689 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Thomas married **Sarah (Tolman)**

**6697. Sarah (Tolman).**

Sarah married **Thomas Tolman**

**6698. Richard Johnson.**

Richard married someone.

**6804. Elder William Wentworth**, son of **William Wentworth** and **Susanna Carter**, was born before 15 Mar 1614/15 in prob Alford, Lincolnshire, England and died on 15 Mar 1696/97.

William married **Elizabeth Kenney**

**6805. Elizabeth Kenney.**

Elizabeth married **Elder William Wentworth**

**6806. Ralf Benning.**

Ralf married **Ann (Benning)**

**6807. Ann (Benning).**

Ann married **Ralf Benning**

**6812. William Chadbourne.**

William married someone.

**6814. James Treworgye** was born in England and died before 2 Jul 1650.

James married **Katherine Shapleigh**

**6815. Katherine Shapleigh**, daughter of **Alexander Shapleigh** and **unknown (Shapleigh)**, was born about 1600 in poss Kingsweare, Devonshire, England and died before 30 May 1676.

Katherine married **James Treworgye**

**6832. John Page**, son of **Richard Page** and **Frances Mudge**, was born in 1585 in Middle Temple, London, England and died on 18 Dec 1676 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

John married **Phebe Paine**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**6833. Phebe Paine**, daughter of **William Paine** and **Agnes Neves**, was born about 1590 and died on 25 Sep 1677 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Phebe married **John Page**

**6836. John Lawrence**, son of **Henry Lawrence** and **Mary (Lawrence)**, was born before 8 Oct 1609 in Wisset, Suffolk, England.

John married **Elizabeth (Lawrence)**

**6837. Elizabeth (Lawrence)**.

Elizabeth married **John Lawrence**

**6838. John Morse**.

John married **Hannah (Morse)**

**6839. Hannah (Morse)**.

Hannah married **John Morse**

**6840. John Boynton**, son of **William Boynton** and **Unknown**, was born in 1614 in Knapton, Wintringham, East Riding, Yorkshire, England and died on 18 Feb 1669/70 in prob Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts.

John married **Ellen Pell**

**6841. Ellen Pell** died of Boston.

Ellen married **John Boynton**

**6842. Richard Swan** died of Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts.

Richard married **Ann (Swan)**

**6843. Ann (Swan)**.

Ann married **Richard Swan**

**6844. Joseph Jewett**, son of **Edward Jewett** and **Mary Taylor**, was born before 31 Dec 1609 in Bradford Monthly Meeting, Bradford, Yorkshire, England, died about 26 Feb 1659/60, and was buried on 26 Feb 1659/60.

Joseph married **Ann (Jewett)**

**6845. Ann (Jewett)** died about 8 Feb 1659/60 and was buried on 8 Feb 1659/60.

Ann married **Joseph Jewett**

**6846. Thomas Wood** was born about 1635 in England, died about 12 Sep 1687 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, and was buried on 12 Sep 1687 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts.

Thomas married **Ann (Wood)**

**6847. Ann (Wood)** was born about 1637 and died on 29 Dec 1714.

Ann married **Thomas Wood**

**6912. Hale**.

Hale married someone.

**6914. Rev. Henry Smith** was born about 1600 in England and died in 1648 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Henry married **Dorothy (Smith)**

**6915. Dorothy (Smith)** was born about 1603 in England and died in 1694 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

Dorothy married **Rev. Henry Smith**

**6916. Thomas Kilbourn**, son of **John Kilbourn** and **Unknown**, was born before 8 May 1578 in England and died before 1639 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

Thomas married **Frances Moody**

**6917. Frances Moody**, daughter of **George Moody** and **Margaret (Moody)**, was born before 11 Oct 1584 in England and died about Dec 1650 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

Frances married **Thomas Kilbourn**

**6920. John Frary** was born in England and died on 14 Jun 1675 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

John married **Prudence (Frary)**

**6921. Prudence (Frary)** was born in England and died on 24 Feb 1690/91 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Prudence married **John Frary**

**6922. Isaac Graves**, son of **Thomas Graves** and **Sarah (Graves)**, was born about 1620 in England and died on 19 Sep 1677 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

Isaac married **Mary Church**

**6923. Mary Church**, daughter of **Richard Church** and **Ann (Church)**, died on 9 Jun 1695.

Mary married **Isaac Graves**

**6924. Samuel Boardman**, son of **Christopher Boardman** and **Julian Carter**, died in Apr 1673 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

Samuel married **Mary Betts**

**6925. Mary Betts**, daughter of **John Betts** and **Mary (Betts)**, was born about 1621 in England and died on 3 Aug 1684 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

Mary married **Samuel Boardman**

**6926. Thomas Kimberly**, son of **Abraham Kimberly** and **Katherine Howe**, died in Jan 1671/72 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Thomas married **Alice Atwood**

**6927. Alice Atwood** was born in England and died on 10 Oct 1659 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Alice married **Thomas Kimberly**

**7936. Peter Cushing**, son of **Thomas Cushing** and **// (Cushing)**, was born about 1562 in Hardingham, Norfolk, England and died on 1 Mar 1615/16 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

Peter married **Susan Hawes**

**7937. Susan Hawes** was born about 1563 in Hardingham, Norfolk, England, died on 21 Apr 1641 in Hingham, Norfolk, England, and was buried on 26 Apr 1641.

Susan married **Peter Cushing**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**7938. Henry Pitcher** was born in England.

Henry married someone.

**7944. Richard Jacob**, son of **William Jacob** and **Unknown**, was born in 1572 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

Richard married **Winefrede Chamber**

**7945. Winefrede Chamber**, daughter of **William Chamber** and **Unknown**, was born in 1575 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

Winefrede married **Richard Jacob**

**7946. Edward Gilman**, son of **Edward Gilman** and **Rose Rysse**, was born before 20 Apr 1557 in Caston, Norfolk, England, died in 1613 in Caston, Norfolk, England, and was buried on 6 Mar 1612/13 in Caston, Norfolk, England.

Edward married // (**Gilman**)

**7947. // (Gilman)**.

// married **Edward Gilman**

**7952. Percival Levett**, son of **William Levett** and **Joan Ynglande**, was born in 1552 in Yorkshire, England, died in 1625 in Yorkshire, England, and was buried on 13 Feb 1624/25 in St. Martin, Micklegate, Yorkshire, England.

Percival married **Elizabeth Rotherforth**

**7953. Elizabeth Rotherforth**, daughter of **Alexander Rotherforth** and **Unknown**, was born about 1561 in Yorkshire, England and died in Yorkshire, England.

Elizabeth married **Percival Levett**

**7956. Edward Gilman**

(Duplicate. See Person 7946 on Page 60)

**7957. // (Gilman)**

(Duplicate. See Person 7947 on Page 60)

**7958. John Clark** was born in 1560 in Hingham, Norfolk, England and died on 6 Jun 1615 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

John married **Elizabeth (Clark)**

**7959. Elizabeth (Clark)** was born in 1569 in Hingham, Norfolk, England and died on 11 Apr 1602 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

Elizabeth married **John Clark**

**7962. William Heath**, son of **Edward Heath** and **Alice (Heath)**, was born about 1550 and was buried on 7 Jan 1624/25 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England.

William married **Agnes Cheney**

**7963. Agnes Cheney**, daughter of **Robert Cheney** and **Joan Harrison**, was born about 1560.

Agnes married **William Heath**



# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**7968. Silas Titus**, son of **Silas (Silius) Titus** and **Unknown**, was born about 1570, died on 24 Nov 1637 in Bushey, Hertfordshire England, and was buried in St. James at Bushey, Hertfordshire, England.

Silas married **Jane Newdyke**

**7969. Jane Newdyke**, daughter of **Robert Newdyke** and **Katherine Wittlocke**, was born in 1576 and died in 1621.

Jane married **Silas Titus**

**7970. Robert Carter**, son of **William Carter** and **Bridgett Polmore**, was born in 1560 in Garston, Hertsfordshire, England and died on 27 Apr 1636.

Robert married **Petronilla Curle**

**7971. Petronilla Curle.**

Petronilla married **Robert Carter**

**7972. William Carpenter**, son of **William Carpenter** and **Abigail (Carpenter)**, was born in 1576 in London, Middlesex, England and died about 1638 in prob Massachusetts or at sea.

William married **Alice (Carpenter)**

**7973. Alice (Carpenter)** was born about 1575 in England, died before 25 Jan 1637/38 in England, and was buried on 25 Jan 1637/38 in Shalbourne, Wiltshire/Berkshire, England.

Alice married **William Carpenter**

**7974. John Briant.**

John married **Alice (Briant)**

**7975. Alice (Briant).**

Alice married **John Briant**

**7984. William Daggett**, son of **William Daggett** and **// (Daggett)**, was born in 1557 in Boxford, Suffolk, England and died on 10 Oct 1610 in Boxford, Suffolk, England.

William married **Avis (Alice) Lappage**

**7985. Avis (Alice) Lappage**, daughter of **Thomas Lappage** and **Agnes Gael**, was born on 1 Aug 1568 in Boxford, Suffolk, England and died after 23 Sep 1650 in England.

Avis married **William Daggett**

**7986. Thomas Brotherton**, son of **John Brotherton** and **Agnes (poss.) (Brotherton)**, was born from about 20 Jan 1561 to 1562, died about 9 May 1629 in prob Husborne Crawley, Bedfordshire, England, and was buried on 9 May 1629 in Husborne Crawley, Bedfordshire, England.

Thomas married **Ellen (Brotherton)**

**7987. Ellen (Brotherton)** died about 18 Jul 1608 in prob Husborne Crawley, Bedfordshire, England and was buried on 18 Jul 1608 in Husborne Crawley, Bedfordshire, England.

Ellen married **Thomas Brotherton**

**7988. Matthew Mayhew**, son of **Thomas Mayhew** and **Alice Waterman**, was born in 1550 in Tisbury, Wiltshire, England and died on 24 Jan 1613/14 in Tisbury, Wiltshire, England.

Matthew married **Alice Barter**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**7989. Alice Barter**, daughter of **Edward Barter** and **Edith (Barter)**, was born on 2 Oct 1540 in Tisbury, Wiltshire, England and died before 1614 in Tisbury, Wiltshire, England.

Alice married **Matthew Mayhew**

**7992. John Pease**, son of **John Pease** and **Ann (Pease)**, was born in 1540 in Great Baddow, Essex, England and died in Nov 1612 in Great Baddow, Essex, England.

John married **Margaret Hyches**

**7993. Margaret Hyches**, daughter of **Richard Hyches** and **Eme (Hyckes)**, was born about 1542 in Great Baddow, Essex, England, died about 25 Oct 1612 in Great Baddow, Essex, England, and was buried on 25 Oct 1612.

Margaret married **John Pease**

**7994. Francis King** was born in 1549 in Great Baddow, Essex, England and died about 16 Apr 1623 in Great Baddow, Essex, England.

Francis married // (**King**)

**7995. // (King)** was born in 1552.

// married **Francis King**

**7996. William Browning** was born about 1558 in Maldon, Essex, England and died in 1635 in Bishops Gate, London, England.

William married **Dorothy Vernon**

**7997. Dorothy Vernon** was born about 1561.

Dorothy married **William Browning**

**8032. John Houghton**, son of **John Houghton** and **Unknown**, was born before 19 May 1593 in Eaton Bray, Bedfordshire, England.

John married **Damaris Buckmaster**

**8033. Damaris Buckmaster**.

Damaris married **John Houghton**

**8036. Jacob Farrar** died on 22 Aug 1675.

Jacob married someone.

**8040. John Whitcomb**, son of **William Whitcomb** and **Dorothy Taylor**, died of London, England.

John married **Ann Harper**

**8041. Ann Harper**, daughter of **John Harper** and **Unknown**.

Ann married **John Whitcomb**

**8042. Henry Coggin**.

Henry married **Joan Borrordidge**

**8043. Joan Borrordidge**.

Joan married **Henry Coggin**

## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**8046. Richard Linton** died on 30 Mar 1665 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Richard married someone.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 14th Generation (11th Great-Grandparents)

**8208. John Yale**, son of **David Lloyd ap Ellis** and **Gwenwhyfar Lloyd**.

John married **Agnes Lloyd**

**8209. Agnes Lloyd**, daughter of **John Lloyd** and **Unknown**.

Agnes married **John Yale**

**8210. John Lloyd**, son of **David Lloyd** and **Unknown**, was born about 1533, died on 20 Feb 1606/07, and was buried in Chester Cathedral, Chester, Cheshire, England.

John married **Elizabeth Pigott**

**8211. Elizabeth Pigott**, daughter of **Thomas Pigott** and **Unknown**.

Elizabeth married **John Lloyd**

**8212. Meredith Lloyd**.

Meredith married someone.

**8214. John Wilkinson** was born of Norwich, England.

John married someone.

**8224. Thomas Atwater**, son of **Robert Atwater** and **Unknown**, died about 1547.

Thomas married **Johanna (Atwater)**

**8225. Johanna (Atwater)**.

Johanna married **Thomas Atwater**

**8232. William Sayre**, son of **William Sayre** and **Alice Squire**, died before 1581.

William married **Elizabeth (Sayre)**

**8233. Elizabeth (Sayre)**.

Elizabeth married **William Sayre**

**8240. Thomas Heaton**, son of **John Heaton** and **Alice (Heaton)**, was born about 1531, died about 15 Aug 1588 in Habrough, Lincolnshire, England, and was buried on 15 Aug 1588 in Habrough, Lincolnshire, England.

Thomas married **Elizabeth (Heaton)**

**8241. Elizabeth (Heaton)** died after 8 Dec 1593 in England.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Heaton**

**8242. Francis Sedgwick**.

Francis married **Joan (Sedgwick)**

**8243. Joan (Sedgwick)**.

Joan married **Francis Sedgwick**

**8244. Thomas Tenney**, son of **Henry Tenney** and **Criane (Tenney)**, was born about 1540 and died in 1593.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Thomas married **Margaret Wood**

**8245. Margaret Wood**, daughter of **Edward Wood** and **Joan (Wood)**, was born about 1543, died about 26 Mar 1598, and was buried on 26 Mar 1598 in Great Limber, Lincolnshire, England.

Margaret married **Thomas Tenney**

**8248. Nicholas Street**, son of **Richard Street** and **Unknown**, was born of Bridgewater, Somerset, England and died before 3 May 1610.

Nicholas married **Mary (Street)**

**8249. Mary (Street)** died after 1609.

Mary married **Nicholas Street**

**8256. Sir George Pierrepont**, son of **Sir William Pierrepont** and **Anne Empson**, died on 21 Mar 1564.

George married **Winifred Thwaits**

**8257. Winifred Thwaits**, daughter of **William Thwaits Esq.** and **Unknown**.

Winifred married **Sir George Pierrepont**

**8264. John Stowe.**

John married someone.

**8270. James Martin** died in 1583 in Lydd, Kent, England.

James married **Joan Adam**

**8271. Joan Adam**, daughter of **William Adam** and **Alice Baker**, was born before 10 Apr 1544 in prob Lydd, Kent, England and died in 1582 in Lydd, Kent, England.

Joan married **James Martin**

**8276. Garbrand Harkes** was born in Netherlands and died before 3 May 1596 in prob Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.

Garbrand married someone.

**8280. Rev. Thomas Willett** was born about 1510, died about 16 Apr 1598, and was buried on 16 Apr 1598.

Thomas married **Elizabeth (Willett)**

**8281. Elizabeth (Willett)** died about 17 Mar 1588/89 and was buried on 17 Mar 1588/89.

Elizabeth married **Rev. Thomas Willett**

**8282. Rev. Dr. Thomas Goad.**

Thomas married someone.

**12544. Fairfield.**

Fairfield married someone.

**12546. Walter Knight** died on 19 Apr 1634.

Walter married **Elizabeth (Knight)**

## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**12547. Elizabeth (Knight).**

Elizabeth married **Walter Knight**

**12604. William Heath**

(Duplicate. See Person 7962 on Page 60)

**12605. Agnes Cheney**

(Duplicate. See Person 7963 on Page 60)

**12606. John Perry.**

John married **Annes Peerce**

**12607. Annes Peerce.**

Annes married **John Perry**

**12608. William Sheldon,** son of **Isaac Sheldon** and **Unknown,**

William married someone.

**12684. Thomas Wheeler** was born in 1563 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England and died in Oct 1643 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England.

Thomas married **Rebecca Sayre**

**12685. Rebecca Sayre** was born in 1572 of Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England and died on 3 May 1653 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England.

Rebecca married **Thomas Wheeler**

**12688. Thomas Brown.**

Thomas married **Sara (Brown)**

**12689. Sara (Brown).**

Sara married **Thomas Brown**

**12704. Peter Montague,** son of **William Montague** and **Margaret Malthous,** was born about 1573 in prob Boveney, Parish of Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England and died before 16 Mar 1637/38.

Peter married **Ellen Allen**

**12705. Ellen Allen,** daughter of **William Allen** and **Ellen (Allen),** was born before 7 Feb 1579 in Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England and died about 1659.

Ellen married **Peter Montague**

**12708. Samuel Smith** was born about 1602 in England and died about 1680 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

Samuel married **Elizabeth (Smith)**

**12709. Elizabeth (Smith)** was born about 1602 in England and died on 16 Mar 1685/86 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth married **Samuel Smith**

## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**12710. Luke Hitchcock** was born in England and died on 1 Nov 1659 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

Luke married **Elizabeth Gibbons**

**12711. Elizabeth Gibbons**, daughter of **Gibbons** and **Unknown**, was born in 1617 in England and died on 25 Apr 1696 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth married **Luke Hitchcock**

**12712. John White**, son of **Robert White** and **Bridget Algar**, was born about 1600 in prob Shalford, Essex, England and died in 1683 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.

John married **Mary E. Levit**

**12713. Mary E. Levit** died in 1682.

Mary married **John White**

**12728. George Hubbard.**

George married **Mary Bishop**

**12729. Mary Bishop.**

Mary married **George Hubbard**

**12732. Edmund Rice** was born about 1594 in England, died on 3 May 1663 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and was buried in Wayland, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Edmund married **Thomasine Frost**

**12733. Thomasine Frost**, daughter of **Edward Frost** and **Thomasine Belgrave**, was born before 11 Aug 1600 in prob Suffolk, England and died on 13 Jun 1653 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Thomasine married **Edmund Rice**

**12734. Thomas King.**

Thomas married **Ann (King)**

**12735. Ann (King).**

Ann married **Thomas King**

**12748. John Lothrop**, son of **Thomas Lothrop** and **Mary Howell**, was born before 20 Dec 1584 in prob Etton, Yorkshire, England, died on 8 Nov 1653 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, and was buried on 10 Nov 1653 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

John married **Hannah Howse**

**12749. Hannah Howse**, daughter of **John Howse** and **Alice (Howse)**, died on 16 Feb 1632/33 in London, England.

Hannah married **John Lothrop**

**12750. Thomas Scudder.**

Thomas married **Elizabeth (Scudder)**

**12751. Elizabeth (Scudder).**

Elizabeth married **Thomas Scudder**

## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**12772. William Tuttle**, son of **Symon Tuttle** and **Isabel Wells**, was born about 1609 in prob Ringstead, Northampton, England and died about 1673 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

William married **Elizabeth (Tuttle)**

**12773. Elizabeth (Tuttle)** was born about 1609 in England, died on 30 Dec 1654 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, and was buried on 31 Dec 1654 in City Burial Ground, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Elizabeth married **William Tuttle**

**12774. John Lane** died in Sep 1669 of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

John married **Mary (Lane)**

**12775. Mary (Lane)**.

Mary married **John Lane**

**12796. Ralph Hemingway** was born in England and died on 1 Jun 1678 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Ralph married **Elizabeth Hewes**

**12797. Elizabeth Hewes**, daughter of **John Hewes** and **Mary Foote**, was born about 1603 in England and died on 2 Feb 1685/86 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth married **Ralph Hemingway**

**12798. John Cooper** died on 23 Nov 1689 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

John married **(Cooper)**

**12799. (Cooper)**.

(Cooper) married **John Cooper**

**13120. Edward Botsford**, son of **Richard Botsford** and **Neyle (Botsford)**, was born before 1 May 1579 in Chalgrave, Bedfordshire, England.

Edward married **Alice Prior**

**13121. Alice Prior**, daughter of **Roger Prior** and **Alice House**, was born in Sundon, Bedfordshire, England.

Alice married **Edward Botsford**

**13124. Richard Baldwin**, son of **Richard Baldwin** and **Ellen (Baldwin)**, died before 16 May 1633 of Cholesbury, Buckingham, England.

Richard married **Isabel (Baldwin)**

**13125. Isabel (Baldwin)** died after 16 May 1633.

Isabel married **Richard Baldwin**

**13126. Gov. Thomas Welles**, son of **Robert Welles** and **Alice (Welles)**, was born about 1590 in Stourton, Whichford, Warwick, England and died on 14 Jan 1659/60 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

Thomas married **Alice Tomes**

**13127. Alice Tomes**, daughter of **John Tomes** and **Ellen Gunne**, died about 1646 in Connecticut.

Alice married **Gov. Thomas Welles**



## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**13136. Nicholas Camp** was born about 1597 in England and died before Feb 1655/56 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Nicholas married **Sarah (Camp)**

**13137. Sarah (Camp)** died on 6 Sep 1645 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Sarah married **Nicholas Camp**

**13138. Beard.**

Beard married **Martha (Beard)**

**13139. Martha (Beard)** was born in England and died on 11 Jun 1649 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Martha married **Beard**

**13152. William Hartwell** died on 12 Mar 1689/90 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

William married someone.

**13154. George Wheeler**

(Duplicate. See Person 6342 on Page 51)

**13155. Catherine (Wheeler)**

(Duplicate. See Person 6343 on Page 51)

**13156. Isaac Stearns** was born of Stoke, Nayland, Suffolk, England and died on 19 Jun 1671 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Isaac married **Mary Barker**

**13157. Mary Barker**, daughter of **John Barker** and **Margaret Walter**, was born of Stoke, Nayland, Suffolk, England and died on 2 Apr 1677 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Mary married **Isaac Stearns**

**13158. Richard Beers**, son of **John Beers** and **Mary Selby**, was born in 1607 in Gravesend, Kent, England, died on 4 Sep 1675 in Northfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, and was buried in Beers Ambush Gravesite, Northfield, Franklin, Massachusetts.

Richard married **Elizabeth (Beers)**

**13159. Elizabeth (Beers).**

Elizabeth married **Richard Beers**

**13166. Michael Metcalf**, son of **Rev. Leonard Metcalf** and **Unknown**, was born about 1590 in Tattersford, Norfolk, England.

Michael married **Sarah Elwyn**

**13167. Sarah Elwyn**, daughter of **Thomas Elwyn** and **Elizabeth Bensley**, was born in 1593 and died in 1644.

Sarah married **Michael Metcalf**

**13168. John Sherman**, son of **Henry Sherman** and **Susan Lawrence**, was born before 17 Aug 1585 in Dedham, Essex, England, died about 24 Jan 1615/16, and was buried on 24 Jan 1615/16 in Great Horkesley, Essex, England.

## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

John married **Grace Ravens**

**13169. Grace Ravens**, daughter of **Rev. Richard Ravens** and **Elizabeth Hedge**, was born about 1591 in East Bergholt, Suffolk, England and died on 3 Jun 1662 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Grace married **John Sherman**

**13170. William Palmer** died in 1647.

William married someone.

**13178. Dr. Richard Palgrave** died in 1651 in Middlesex Co, Massachusetts.

Richard married **Anna (Palgrave)**

**13179. Anna (Palgrave)** died in 1669 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Anna married **Dr. Richard Palgrave**

**13188. Thomas Pearsall**, son of **Edmund Pearsall** and **Maria Bathurst**, was born in England and died about 1643 in Virginia.

Thomas married **Mary Brent**

**13189. Mary Brent**, daughter of **William Brent** and **Unknown**.

Mary married **Thomas Pearsall**

**13196. John Barlow** died after 28 Mar 1674.

John married **Ann (Barlow)**

**13197. Ann (Barlow)**.

Ann married **John Barlow**

**13198. Robert Lockwood** died in 1658 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Robert married **Susanna Senison**

**13199. Susanna Senison** died on 23 Dec 1660 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Susanna married **Robert Lockwood**

**13324. Ralph Prescott**.

Ralph married **Ellen (Prescott)**

**13325. Ellen (Prescott)**.

Ellen married **Ralph Prescott**

**13608. William Wentworth**, son of **Christopher Wentworth** and **Katherine Marbury**, was born about 1584.

William married **Susanna Carter**

**13609. Susanna Carter**, daughter of **Edward Carter** and **Unknown**.

Susanna married **William Wentworth**

**13630. Alexander Shapleigh** was born about 1585 in poss Kingsweare, Devonshire, England and died after 26 May 1642.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Alexander married **unknown (Shapleigh)**

**13631. unknown (Shapleigh).**

unknown married **Alexander Shapleigh**

**13664. Richard Page**, son of **John Page** and **Audry Redding**, was born in 1556.

Richard married **Frances Mudge**

**13665. Frances Mudge** was born of London, England.

Frances married **Richard Page**

**13666. William Paine.**

William married **Agnes Neves**

**13667. Agnes Neves.**

Agnes married **William Paine**

**13672. Henry Lawrence**, son of **John Lawrence** and **Johan (Lawrence)**.,

Henry married **Mary (Lawrence)**

**13673. Mary (Lawrence).**

Mary married **Henry Lawrence**

**13680. William Boynton**, son of **William Boynton** and **Unknown**, died after 1614.

William married someone.

**13688. Edward Jewett** was born about 1580 in Bradford Monthly Meeting, Bradford, Yorkshire, England and died before 12 Jul 1615 in Bradford Monthly Meeting, Bradford, Yorkshire, England.

Edward married **Mary Taylor**

**13689. Mary Taylor**, daughter of **William Taylor** and **Unknown**, died after 12 Jul 1615.

Mary married **Edward Jewett**

**13832. John Kilbourn** died before 30 Oct 1591 and was buried on 30 Oct 1591 in Wood Ditton, Cambridge, England.

John married someone.

**13834. George Moody**, son of **Richard Moody** and **Anne (Moody)**, was born about Sep 1559 of Moulton, Suffolk, England, died before 23 Aug 1607, and was buried on 23 Aug 1607 in Moulton, Suffolk, England.

George married **Margaret (Moody)**

**13835. Margaret (Moody)** died before 25 Jan 1602/03 and was buried on 25 Jan 1602/03 in Moulton, Suffolk, England.

Margaret married **George Moody**

**13844. Thomas Graves** was born about 1585 in England and died in Nov 1662 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

Thomas married **Sarah (Graves)**

## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**13845. Sarah (Graves)** was born in England and died on 17 Dec 1666 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

Sarah married **Thomas Graves**

**13846. Richard Church** was born in England and died on 16 Dec 1667 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

Richard married **Ann (Church)**

**13847. Ann (Church)** was born about 1600 in England and died on 10 Mar 1683/84 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

Ann married **Richard Church**

**13848. Christopher Boardman**, son of **Thomas Boardman** and **Dorothy Gregory**, was buried on 1 Apr 1640 in Claydon, Oxfordshire, England.

Christopher married **Julian Carter**

**13849. Julian Carter** died after 1661.

Julian married **Christopher Boardman**

**13850. John Betts** was born of Claydon, Oxfordshire, England and died in England.

John married **Mary (Betts)**

**13851. Mary (Betts)** was born in England and died before 19 Jul 1647 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.

Mary married **John Betts**

**13852. Abraham Kimberly.**

Abraham married **Katherine Howe**

**13853. Katherine Howe.**

Katherine married **Abraham Kimberly**

**15872. Thomas Cushing**, son of **John Cushing** and **Alice Cuve**, was born in 1512 in Hardingham, Norfolk, England and died in Apr 1558 in Hardingham, Norfolk, England.

Thomas married // (**Cushing**)

**15873. // (Cushing).**

// married **Thomas Cushing**

**15888. William Jacob** was born about 1546.

William married someone.

**15890. William Chamber** was born about 1549.

William married someone.

**15892. Edward Gilman** was born about 1525 in Caston, Norfolk, England and died before 1578 in Caston, Norfolk, England.

Edward married **Rose Rysse**

**15893. Rose Rysse**, daughter of **Thomas Rysse** and **Anna (Rysse)**, was born in 1529 in Caston, Norfolk, England and died on 1 Oct 1613 in Caston, Norfolk, England.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Rose married **Edward Gilman**

**15904. William Levett**, son of **Richard Levett** and **Ellen (Levett)**, was born about 1528 in Harewood, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.

William married **Joan Ynglande**

**15905. Joan Ynglande** was born about 1532 in Harewood, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.

Joan married **William Levett**

**15906. Alexander Rotherforth** was born about 1522 in Yorkshire, England.

Alexander married someone.

**15924. Edward Heath** was born about 1525, died about 8 Mar 1592/93 in Little Amwell, Ware, Hertfordshire, England, and was buried on 8 Mar 1592/93 in Little Amwell, Ware, Hertfordshire, England.

Edward married **Alice (Heath)**

**15925. Alice (Heath)** died about 24 Dec 1593 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England and was buried on 24 Dec 1593 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England.

Alice married **Edward Heath**

**15926. Robert Cheney**, son of **Robert Cheney** and **Unknown**, was born about 1520 and died before 13 Mar 1568 in Waltham Abbey, Essex, England.

Robert married **Joan Harrison**

**15927. Joan Harrison**, daughter of **John Harrison** and **Agnes (Harrison)**, was born about 1525 in Waltham Abbey, Essex, England and was buried on 14 May 1597 in Waltham Abbey, Essex, England.

Joan married **Robert Cheney**

**15936. Silas (Silius) Titus** was born before 1557.

Silas married someone.

**15938. Robert Newdyke** was born about 1550 in St. Martin, Ludgate, London, England and died before 1613 in St. Sepulchre's, London, England.

Robert married **Katherine Wittlocke**

**15939. Katherine Wittlocke** was born about 1555 in St. Sepulchre's, London, England.

Katherine married **Robert Newdyke**

**15940. William Carter** died in 1566 in Garston, Hertfordshire, England.

William married **Bridgett Polmore**

**15941. Bridgett Polmore.**

Bridgett married **William Carter**

**15944. William Carpenter**, son of **John Carpenter** and **Abigail (Carpenter)**, was born about 1530 in Delwine, Herefordshire, England and died about 1590 in England.

William married **Abigail (Carpenter)**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**15945. Abigail (Carpenter)** was born in 1532 in Delwine, Herefordshire, England and died about 1590 in Herefordshire, Eng (or poss Austerfield, Yorkshire).

Abigail married **William Carpenter**

**15968. William Daggett**, son of **John Daggett** and // **Daggett**, was born in 1535 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England and died after 1567 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England.

William married // (**Daggett**)

**15969. // (Daggett)** was born in 1537 in Suffolk, England.

// married **William Daggett**

**15970. Thomas Lappage**, son of **Lappage** and **Alice Daggett**, was born in 1542 in Boxford, Suffolk, England and died on 4 May 1614 in Boxford, Suffolk, England.

Thomas married **Agnes Gael**

**15971. Agnes Gael**, daughter of **Thomas Gael** and // (**Gael**), was born in 1547 in Edwardstone, Suffolk, England.

Agnes married **Thomas Lappage**

**15972. John Brotherton**, son of **Lawrence Brotherton** and **Joan (Brotherton)**, was born about 1530 in Husborne Crawley, Bedfordshire, England, died about 3 Mar 1564 in prob Husborne Crawley, Bedfordshire, England, and was buried from 3 Mar 1564 to 1565 in Husborne Crawley, Bedfordshire, England.

John married **Agnes (poss.) (Brotherton)**

**15973. Agnes (poss.) (Brotherton)**.

Agnes married **John Brotherton**

**15976. Thomas Mayhew**, son of **Robert Mayhew** and **Joan Bridmore**, was born in 1509 in Tisbury, Wiltshire, England, died on 1 Jun 1590 in Tisbury, Wiltshire, England, and was buried in Tisbury, Wiltshire, England.

Thomas married **Alice Waterman**

**15977. Alice Waterman** was born in 1522 in Tisbury, Wiltshire, England and died on 14 Jul 1586 in Tisbury, Wiltshire, England.

Alice married **Thomas Mayhew**

**15978. Edward Barter**, son of **James Barter** and **Margaret (Barter)**, was born in 1526 in Fytleton, Haxton, Wiltshire, England and died on 6 Oct 1574 in Fytleton, Haxton, Wiltshire, England.

Edward married **Edith (Barter)**

**15979. Edith (Barter)** was born in 1530 in Fytleton, Haxton, Wiltshire, England and died on 9 Aug 1576 in Fytleton, Haxton, Wiltshire, England.

Edith married **Edward Barter**

**15984. John Pease**, son of **Robert Pease** and **Joan (Pease)**, was born about 1510 and died on 13 Oct 1566 in Great Baddow, Essex, England.

John married **Ann (Pease)**

**15985. Ann (Pease)** died in 1591 in Great Baddow, Essex, England.

Ann married **John Pease**

## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**15986. Richard Hyches** was born of Great Baddow, Essex, England and died before 12 Dec 1558.

Richard married **Eme (Hyckes)**

**15987. Eme (Hyckes)** died after 1558.

Eme married **Richard Hyches**

**16064. John Houghton** was buried on 23 Apr 1618 in St. Mary's Church, Eaton Bray, Bedfordshire, England.

John married someone.

**16080. William Whitcomb.**

William married **Dorothy Taylor**

**16081. Dorothy Taylor.**

Dorothy married **William Whitcomb**

**16082. John Harper.**

John married someone.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 15th Generation (12th Great-Grandparents)

**16416. David Lloyd ap Ellis**, son of **Ellis ap Griffith** and **Margaret Ievan**.

David married **Gwenwhyfar Lloyd**

**16417. Gwenwhyfar Lloyd**, daughter of **Richard Lloyd** and **Unknown**.

Gwenwhyfar married **David Lloyd ap Ellis**

**16418. John Lloyd**.

John married someone.

**16420. David Lloyd**.

David married someone.

**16422. Thomas Pigott** was born of 'Dodder's Hall, Bucks, England.

Thomas married someone.

**16448. Robert Atwater**, son of **John Atwater** and **Maryan (Atwater)**, died about 1522.

Robert married someone.

**16464. William Sayre** died in 1564 of Hinwick, Podington, Bedfordshire, England and was buried in Podington, Bedfordshire, England.

William married **Alice Squire**

**16465. Alice Squire** died in 1567 in prob Podington, Bedfordshire, England.

Alice married **William Sayre**

**16480. John Heaton** was born about 1490 and died after 25 Jul 1552 in Fotherby, Lincolnshire, England.

John married **Alice (Heaton)**

**16481. Alice (Heaton)**.

Alice married **John Heaton**

**16488. Henry Tenney** was born about 1510 and died before 12 Oct 1558.

Henry married **Criane (Tenney)**

**16489. Criane (Tenney)**.

Criane married **Henry Tenney**

**16490. Edward Wood** died before 8 Oct 1551.

Edward married **Joan (Wood)**

**16491. Joan (Wood)** died after 8 Oct 1551.

Joan married **Edward Wood**

**16496. Richard Street** was born of Stogumber, Somerset, England and died in 1591.

Richard married someone.



# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**16512. Sir William Pierrepont**, son of **Francis Pierrepont** and **Margaret Burden**, died of Holme-Pierrepont, Nottinghamshire, England.

William married **Anne Empson**

**16513. Anne Empson**, daughter of **Sir Richard Empson** and **Unknown**,.

Anne married **Sir William Pierrepont**

**16514. William Thwaits Esq.** died of Norfolk, England.

William married someone.

**16542. William Adam.**

William married **Alice Baker**

**16543. Alice Baker.**

Alice married **William Adam**

**25216. Isaac Sheldon.**

Isaac married someone.

**25408. William Montague**, son of **Robert Montague** and **Margaret Catton**, was born about 1536 in prob Boveney, Parish of Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England and died before 20 Mar 1593/94.

William married **Margaret Malthous**

**25409. Margaret Malthous**, daughter of **John Malthous** and **Unknown**, died before 1594.

Margaret married **William Montague**

**25410. William Allen**, son of **John Allen** and **Unknown**, was born about 1547 of Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England and died about 1589 in prob Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England.

William married **Ellen (Allen)**

**25411. Ellen (Allen)** died about 11 Mar 1585/86 in Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England and was buried on 11 Mar 1585/86 in Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England.

Ellen married **William Allen**

**25422. Gibbons.**

Gibbons married someone.

**25424. Robert White** was born of Shalford, Essex, England, died before 17 Jun 1617 in Messing, Essex, England, and was buried on 17 Jun 1617 in Messing, Essex, England.

Robert married **Bridget Algar**

**25425. Bridget Algar**, daughter of **William Algar** and **Unknown**, was born before 11 Mar 1562 in Shalford, Essex, England and died after 27 May 1617.

Bridget married **Robert White**

**25466. Edward Frost.**

Edward married **Thomasine Belgrave**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**25467. Thomasine Belgrave.**

Thomasine married **Edward Frost**

**25496. Thomas Lothrop**, son of **Robert Lothrop** and **Ellen (Lothrop)**, was born on 19 Jun 1536 in Cherry Burton, Yorkshire, England, died about 9 Oct 1606 in prob Etton, Yorkshire, England, and was buried on 9 Oct 1606 in Etton, Yorkshire, England.

Thomas married **Mary Howell**

**25497. Mary Howell**, daughter of **John Howell** and **Unknown**, died about 26 Jun 1588 in prob Etton, Yorkshire, England and was buried on 26 Jun 1588 in Etton, Yorkshire, England.

Mary married **Thomas Lothrop**

**25498. John Howse.**

John married **Alice (Howse)**

**25499. Alice (Howse).**

Alice married **John Howse**

**25544. Symon Tuttle**, son of **Richard Tuttle** and **Elizabeth (Tuttle)**, was born about 1560 in Ringstead, Northampton, England and was buried on 15 Jun 1630 in Ringstead, Northampton, England.

Symon married **Isabel Wells**

**25545. Isabel Wells**, daughter of **John Wells** and **Unknown**, was born about 1565 in prob Ringstead, Northampton, England and died after 1634 in prob Connecticut.

Isabel married **Symon Tuttle**

**25594. John Hewes**, son of **unknown Hewes** and **Unknown**, died before 21 Aug 1621.

John married **Mary Foote**

**25595. Mary Foote**, daughter of **Robert Foote** and **Joane Brooke**, died after 20 Jun 1621.

Mary married **John Hewes**

**26240. Richard Botsford**, son of **John Botsford** and **Unknown**, was born before 6 Oct 1545, died before 10 Apr 1607, and was buried on 10 Apr 1607.

Richard married **Neyle (Botsford)**

**26241. Neyle (Botsford).**

Neyle married **Richard Botsford**

**26242. Roger Prior** died before 30 Apr 1620 in Sundon, Bedfordshire, England and was buried on 30 Apr 1620 in Sundon, Bedfordshire, England.

Roger married **Alice House**

**26243. Alice House** died before 15 May 1635 and was buried on 15 May 1635.

Alice married **Roger Prior**

**26248. Richard Baldwin**, son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, died before 21 Feb 1553.

Richard married **Ellen (Baldwin)**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**26249. Ellen (Baldwin).**

Ellen married **Richard Baldwin**

**26252. Robert Welles**, son of **Thomas Welles** and **Elizabeth (Welles)**, was born before 6 Nov 1540, died before 24 Sep 1617, and was buried on 24 Sep 1617 in Whichford, Warwickshire, England.

Robert married **Alice (Welles)**

**26253. Alice (Welles)** died after 5 Jul 1615.

Alice married **Robert Welles**

**26254. John Tomes**, son of **John Tomes** and **Alice (Tomes)**, died on 25 May 1602 in Long Marston, Gloucester, England.

John married **Ellen Gunne**

**26255. Ellen Gunne**, daughter of **Richard Gunne** and **Anne Fulwood**, died before 3 Aug 1601.

Ellen married **John Tomes**

**26314. John Barker.**

John married **Margaret Walter**

**26315. Margaret Walter.**

Margaret married **John Barker**

**26316. John Beers**, son of **James Beers** and **Dorothy Kingswood**, was born in Rochester, Kent, England.

John married **Mary Selby**

**26317. Mary Selby**, daughter of **Robert Selby Esq.** and **Unknown**.

Mary married **John Beers**

**26332. Rev. Leonard Metcalf** was born about 1541 in Apperside in Wensleydale, Yorkshire, England.

Leonard married someone.

**26334. Thomas Elwyn**, son of **William Elwyn** and **Alice (Elwyn)**, was born in 1566, died in 1648, and was buried on 2 Dec 1648 in Heigham, Norfolk, England.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Bensley**

**26335. Elizabeth Bensley**, daughter of **Simon Bensley** and **Alice Parker**, was born in 1570, died about 12 Jan 1605/06, and was buried on 12 Jan 1605/06 in Heigham, Norfolk, England.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Elwyn**

**26336. Henry Sherman**, son of **Henry Sherman** and **Agnes Butter**, was born about 1547 in Dedham, Essex, England, died about 21 Aug 1610, and was buried on 21 Aug 1610 in Dedham, Essex, England.

Henry married **Susan Lawrence**

**26337. Susan Lawrence** died before 12 Sep 1610 and was buried on 13 Sep 1610 in Dedham, Essex, England.

Susan married **Henry Sherman**

**26338. Rev. Richard Ravens**, son of **William Ravens** and **Joan Starlyng**, was born before 1 Apr 1562, died on 3 Apr 1626 in Wattisfield, Suffolk, England, and was buried on 5 Apr 1626.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Richard married **Elizabeth Hedge**

**26339. Elizabeth Hedge**, daughter of **Nicholas Hedge** and **Alice Burrough**, was born about 1566 in East Bergholt, Suffolk, England and died after 31 Oct 1625.

Elizabeth married **Rev. Richard Ravens**

**26376. Edmund Pearsall**, son of **Richard Pearsall** and **Isabella Rolleston**, was born about 1531 and died in Apr 1629.

Edmund married **Maria Bathurst**

**26377. Maria Bathurst**, daughter of **Lancelot Bathurst** and **Judith Randolph**.

Maria married **Edmund Pearsall**

**26378. William Brent**, son of **Nicholas Brent** and **Elizabeth (Brent)**.

William married someone.

**27216. Christopher Wentworth**, son of **William Wentworth** and **Ellen Gilby**, was born about 1556 and died before 15 May 1633 in prob near Alford, Lincolnshire, England.

Christopher married **Katherine Marbury**

**27217. Katherine Marbury**, daughter of **William Marbury** and **Agnes Lenton**, died after 15 May 1633.

Katherine married **Christopher Wentworth**

**27218. Edward Carter** was born of Wells, Lincolnshire, England.

Edward married someone.

**27328. John Page**, son of **Henry Page** and **(Page)**, was born in 1521.

John married **Audry Redding**

**27329. Audry Redding**, daughter of **Thomas Redding** and **Unknown**.

Audry married **John Page**

**27344. John Lawrence**, son of **John Lawrence** and **Agnes (Lawrence)**, died after 2 Jun 1606 in prob Wisset, Suffolk, England and was buried on 16 Jan 1606/07.

John married **Johan (Lawrence)**

**27345. Johan (Lawrence)**.

Johan married **John Lawrence**

**27360. William Boynton**, son of **Roger Boynton** and **Jenet Watson**, died in 1615 in Knapton, Wintringham, East Riding, Yorkshire, England.

William married someone.

**27378. William Taylor**.

William married someone.

**27668. Richard Moody** was born about 1530 of Moulton, Suffolk, England, died on 28 Apr 1574 in Moulton, Suffolk, England, and was buried on 28 Apr 1574 in Moulton, Suffolk, England.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Richard married **Anne (Moody)**

**27669. Anne (Moody)** was buried on 14 Mar 1577 in Moulton, Suffolk, England.

Anne married **Richard Moody**

**27696. Thomas Boardman**, son of **Thomas Boardman** and **Isabel (Boardman)**, was born about 1560 in Claydon, Oxfordshire, England and was buried on 13 Jun 1587 in Claydon, Oxfordshire, England.

Thomas married **Dorothy Gregory**

**27697. Dorothy Gregory.**

Dorothy married **Thomas Boardman**

**31744. John Cushing**, son of **William Cushing** and **Emma (Cushing)**, was born about 1470 in Hardingham, Norfolk, England and died about 1522 in Hardingham, Norfolk, England.

John married **Alice Cuve**

**31745. Alice Cuve.**

Alice married **John Cushing**

**31786. Thomas Rysse**, son of **John Rysse** and **Agnes Cracherode**, was born about 1500 in St. Mary Bures, Suffolk, England and died on 11 May 1560 in St. Mary Bures, Suffolk, England.

Thomas married **Anna (Rysse)**

**31787. Anna (Rysse)** was born about 1504 in Walsham Le Walsh, Suffolk, England.

Anna married **Thomas Rysse**

**31808. Richard Levett**, son of **John Levett** and **Agnes (Levett)**, was born of Appleton, in Bolton Percy, Yorkshire, England and died about 1657.

Richard married **Ellen (Levett)**

**31809. Ellen (Levett).**

Ellen married **Richard Levett**

**31852. Robert Cheney**, son of **Robert Cheney** and **Unknown**, was born about 1490 and died about 1542.

Robert married someone.

**31854. John Harrison** was born about 1500 and died about 1550.

John married **Agnes (Harrison)**

**31855. Agnes (Harrison)** died after 1582.

Agnes married **John Harrison**

**31888. John Carpenter**, son of **James Carpenter** and **// (Carpenter)**, was born in 1495 in Austerfield, Yorkshire, England and died in 1537 in Austerfield, Yorkshire, England.

John married **Abigail (Carpenter)**

**31889. Abigail (Carpenter)** was born about 1492 in Austerfield, Yorkshire, England and died after 1537 in Austerfield, Yorkshire, England.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Abigail married **John Carpenter**

**31936. John Daggett**, son of **Richard Daggett** and // (**Daggett**), was born in 1510 in Groton, Suffolk, England and died on 6 May 1565 in Bures St. Mary, Suffolk, England.

John married // **Daggett**

**31937. // Daggett.**

// married **John Daggett**

**31940. Lappage** was born about 1505 in Groton, Suffolk, England.

Lappage married **Alice Daggett**

**31941. Alice Daggett** was born in 1520 in Suffolk, England and died in Groton, Suffolk, England.

Alice married **Lappage**

**31942. Thomas Gael** was born in 1522 in Edwardstone, Suffolk, England.

Thomas married // (**Gael**)

**31943. // (Gael)** was born in 1526 in Edwardstone, Suffolk, England.

// married **Thomas Gael**

**31944. Lawrence Brotherton** was born about 1500 in poss Husborne Crawley, Bedfordshire, England, died about 13 Aug 1558 in prob Husborne Crawley, Bedfordshire, England, and was buried on 13 Aug 1558 in Husborne Crawley, Bedfordshire, England.

Lawrence married **Joan (Brotherton)**

**31945. Joan (Brotherton).**

Joan married **Lawrence Brotherton**

**31952. Robert Mayhew**, son of **Simon Mayhew** and // (**Mayhew**), was born in 1480 in Dinton, Wiltshire, England and died in 1520 in Tisbury, Wiltshire, England.

Robert married **Joan Bridmore**

**31953. Joan Bridmore**, daughter of **John Bridmore** and // (**Bridmore**), was born in 1483 in Tisbury, Wiltshire, England.

Joan married **Robert Mayhew**

**31956. James Barter** was born in 1500 in Fovent, Wiltshire, England and died on 1 Sep 1565 in Fovent, Wiltshire, England.

James married **Margaret (Barter)**

**31957. Margaret (Barter)** was born about 1505 in England.

Margaret married **James Barter**

**31968. Robert Pease**, son of **Pease** and **Unknown**, was born about 1485 in Great Baddow, Essex, England and died in 1547 in Great Baddow, Essex, England.

Robert married **Joan (Pease)**

## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**31969. Joan (Pease)** was born about 1490 in Great Baddow, Essex, England and died on 25 Feb 1552 in Great Baddow, Essex, England.

Joan married **Robert Pease**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 16th Generation (13th Great-Grandparents)

**32832. Ellis ap Griffith**, son of **Griffith ap Einion** and **Lowrie Griffith Vychan**,.

Ellis married **Margaret Ievan**

**32833. Margaret Ievan**, daughter of **Jenkyn ap Ievan** and **Unknown**,.

Margaret married **Ellis ap Griffith**

**32834. Richard Lloyd** was born of Llwynymaen, Wales.

Richard married someone.

**32896. John Atwater**, son of **Thomas Atwater** and **Eliner (Atwater)**, died about 1501.

John married **Maryan (Atwater)**

**32897. Maryan (Atwater)**.

Maryan married **John Atwater**

**33024. Francis Pierrepont**, son of **Henry Pierrepont Esq.** and **Thomasin Melton**, died on 9 Nov 1495.

Francis married **Margaret Burden**

**33025. Margaret Burden**, daughter of **John Burden Esq** and **Unknown**,.

Margaret married **Francis Pierrepont**

**33026. Sir Richard Empson**.

Richard married someone.

**50816. Robert Montague** was born about 1505 in Boveney, Parish of Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England, died before 10 Jan 1575 in Boveney, Parish of Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England, and was buried on 10 Jan 1575 in Burnham Churchyard, Buckinghamshire, England.

Robert married **Margaret Catton**

**50817. Margaret Catton**, daughter of **Roger Catton** and **Unknown**, died before 1575.

Margaret married **Robert Montague**

**50818. John Malthous** was born of Binfield, Berkshire, England.

John married someone.

**50820. John Allen** was born about 1520.

John married someone.

**50850. William Algar** died about 2 Aug 1575 in prob Shalford, Essex, England and was buried on 2 Aug 1575 in Shalford, Essex, England.

William married someone.

**50992. Robert Lothrop**, son of **John Lothrop** and **Unknown**, was born about 1513 in prob Cherry Burton, Yorkshire, England and died in 1588 in North Burton, Yorkshire, England.

Robert married **Ellen (Lothrop)**



# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**50993. Ellen (Lothrop)** died about 8 Mar 1572 in prob Cherry Burton, Yorkshire, England and was buried on 8 Mar 1572 in Cherry Burton, Yorkshire, England.

Ellen married **Robert Lothrop**

**50994. John Howell.**

John married someone.

**51088. Richard Tuttle**, son of **Thomas Tuttle** and **Unknown**, was born about 1530 of Woodford, Northampton, England and died before 11 Mar 1589/90.

Richard married **Elizabeth (Tuttle)**

**51089. Elizabeth (Tuttle)** died after 11 Mar 1589/90.

Elizabeth married **Richard Tuttle**

**51090. John Wells** was born of Ringstead, Northampton, England.

John married someone.

**51188. unknown Hewes.**

unknown married someone.

**51190. Robert Foote**, son of **John Foote** and **Helen Warren**, was born about 1553 in prob Royston, Cambridge, England, died before 15 Feb 1608/09 in London, England, and was buried on 16 Feb 1608/09 in Shalford, Essex, England.

Robert married **Joane Brooke**

**51191. Joane Brooke**, daughter of **John Brooke** and **Elizabeth Whetman**, was born before 11 May 1555 in London, England and died after Jan 1608/09.

Joane married **Robert Foote**

**52480. John Botsford.**

John married someone.

**52504. Thomas Welles**, son of **Welles** and **Unknown**, died before 30 Aug 1558 and was buried on 30 Aug 1558 in Whichford, Warwickshire, England.

Thomas married **Elizabeth (Welles)**

**52505. Elizabeth (Welles)** died before 11 Jan 1553 and was buried on 11 Jan 1553 in Whichford, Warwickshire, England.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Welles**

**52508. John Tomes**, son of **Tomes** and **Unknown**, died before 19 May 1548.

John married **Alice (Tomes)**

**52509. Alice (Tomes)** died before 4 Jun 1588.

Alice married **John Tomes**

**52510. Richard Gunne**, son of **Richard Gunne** and **Mary (Gunne)**,.

Richard married **Anne Fulwood**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**52511. Anne Fulwood**, daughter of **Robert Fulwood** and **Unknown**,.

Anne married **Richard Gunne**

**52632. James Beers**, son of **John Beers** and **Faith Raydon**,.

James married **Dorothy Kingswood**

**52633. Dorothy Kingswood**, daughter of **John Kingswood Gent.** and **Unknown**,.

Dorothy married **James Beers**

**52634. Robert Selby Esq.**

Robert married someone.

**52668. William Elwyn**, son of **William Elwyn** and **Unknown**, was born about 1540 and died in 1611.

William married **Alice (Elwyn)**

**52669. Alice (Elwyn)** was born about 1542 and died in 1603.

Alice married **William Elwyn**

**52670. Simon Bensley**, son of **Thomas Bensley** and **Joan (Bensley)**, was born about 1543 in East Carlton, Norfolk, England, died in 1596 in Panxworth, Norfolk, England, and was buried on 11 Feb 1595/96 in Ranworth, Norfolk, England.

Simon married **Alice Parker**

**52671. Alice Parker**, daughter of **John Parker** and **Elizabeth (Parker)**, was born about 1545 in Barton Bendish, Norfolk, England, died in 1622 in Panxworth, Norfolk, England, and was buried on 20 Jul 1622 in Ranworth, Norfolk, England.

Alice married **Simon Bensley**

**52672. Henry Sherman**, son of **Thomas Sherman** and **Jane Waller**, was born about 1520 in Yaxley, Suffolk, England and died in 1590 in Dedham, Essex, England.

Henry married **Agnes Butter**

**52673. Agnes Butter** died about 14 Oct 1580 and was buried on 14 Oct 1580 in Dedham, Essex, England.

Agnes married **Henry Sherman**

**52676. William Ravens** was born about 1519 in Dedham, Essex, England, died before 1 Aug 1580, and was buried on 1 Aug 1580 in Dedham, Essex, England.

William married **Joan Starlyng**

**52677. Joan Starlyng**, daughter of **Robert Starlyng** and **Unknown**, died before 10 Oct 1584 and was buried on 10 Oct 1584 in Dedham, Essex, England.

Joan married **William Ravens**

**52678. Nicholas Hedge**, son of **James Hedge** and **Elizabeth (Hedge)**, died in 1577 in East Bergholt, Suffolk, England.

Nicholas married **Alice Burrough**

**52679. Alice Burrough**, daughter of **John Burrough** and **Margaret (Burrough)**,.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Alice married **Nicholas Hedge**

**52752. Richard Pearsall**, son of **John Pearsall** and **Helena Harcourt**.

Richard married **Isabella Rolleston**

**52753. Isabella Rolleston**, daughter of **Thomas Rolleston** and **Unknown**.

Isabella married **Richard Pearsall**

**52754. Lancelot Bathurst**, son of **Edward Bathurst** and **Unknown**, was born about 1529 and died on 27 Sep 1594.

Lancelot married **Judith Randolph**

**52755. Judith Randolph**, daughter of **Bernard Randolph** and **Unknown**.

Judith married **Lancelot Bathurst**

**52756. Nicholas Brent**, son of **Robert Brent** and **Margaret Colchester**, died before 11 Feb 1582/83.

Nicholas married **Elizabeth (Brent)**

**52757. Elizabeth (Brent)**.

Elizabeth married **Nicholas Brent**

**54432. William Wentworth**, son of **Oliver Wentworth** and **Jane (Wentworth)**, died on 22 May 1574.

William married **Ellen Gilby**

**54433. Ellen Gilby**, daughter of **John Gilby** and **Unknown**, was born of Ravendale, Lincolnshire, England and died before May 1574.

Ellen married **William Wentworth**

**54434. William Marbury**, son of **Robert Marbury** and **Katherine (Marbury)**, was born about 1524 of Girsby in Burgh-upon-Bain, Lincolnshire, England and died before 16 Nov 1581.

William married **Agnes Lenton**

**54435. Agnes Lenton**, daughter of **John Lenton Esq.** and **Unknown**.

Agnes married **William Marbury**

**54656. Henry Page**, son of **Nicholas Page** and **Unknown**, was born in 1492 in Wembley, Middlesex, England.

Henry married **(Page)**

**54657. (Page)**.

(Page) married **Henry Page**

**54658. Thomas Redding** died of Hedgeston, Middlesex, England.

Thomas married someone.

**54688. John Lawrence**, son of **John Lawrence** and **Elizabeth (Lawrence)**, died after 27 Apr 1590 and was buried on 21 May 1590 in Rumburgh, Suffolk, England.

John married **Agnes (Lawrence)**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**54689. Agnes (Lawrence)** died on 22 Jan 1582/83.

Agnes married **John Lawrence**

**54720. Roger Boynton**, son of **James Boynton** and **Jane (Boynton)**, died in 1558 in Knapton, Wintringham, East Riding, Yorkshire, England.

Roger married **Jenet Watson**

**54721. Jenet Watson.**

Jenet married **Roger Boynton**

**55392. Thomas Boardman** was born before 1546 and was buried on 9 Dec 1579 in Claydon, Oxfordshire, England.

Thomas married **Isabel (Boardman)**

**55393. Isabel (Boardman)** died after 2 May 1580.

Isabel married **Thomas Boardman**

**63488. William Cushing**, son of **Thomas Cushing** and **Unknown**, was born in 1431 in Hardingham, Norfolk, England and died in 1492 in Hardingham, Norfolk, England.

William married **Emma (Cushing)**

**63489. Emma (Cushing)** died about 1507.

Emma married **William Cushing**

**63572. John Rysse**, son of **Yan Rysse** and **Joan (Rysse)**, was born in 1472 in St. Mary Bures, Suffolk, England.

John married **Agnes Cracherode**

**63573. Agnes Cracherode** was born in 1476 in St. Mary Bures, Suffolk, England.

Agnes married **John Rysse**

**63616. John Levett**, son of **William Levett** and **Constanlis Wickersley**, was born in 1474 of Bolton Percy, Yorkshire, England and died about 1526.

John married **Agnes (Levett)**

**63617. Agnes (Levett)** was born about 1478 in Bolton Percy, Yorkshire, England.

Agnes married **John Levett**

**63704. Robert Cheney** was born about 1460 and died after 1494.

Robert married someone.

**63776. James Carpenter**, son of **William Of Homme Carpenter** and **// (Carpenter)**, was born in 1460 in Delwine, Herefordshire, England and died in 1537 in Austerfield, Yorkshire, England.

James married **// (Carpenter)**

**63777. // (Carpenter)** was born about 1465 in Austerfield, Yorkshire, England and died after 1495 in Delwine, Herefordshire, England.

// married **James Carpenter**

## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**63872. Richard Daggett** was born in 1484 in Groton, Suffolk, England and died after 1526 in Groton, Suffolk, England.

Richard married // (**Daggett**)

**63873. // (Daggett).**

// married **Richard Daggett**

**63904. Simon Mayhew** was born in 1455 in Dinton, Wiltshire, England.

Simon married // (**Mayhew**)

**63905. // (Mayhew)** was born in 1456 in Tisbury, Wiltshire, England.

// married **Simon Mayhew**

**63906. John Bridmore** was born in 1456 in Tisbury, Wiltshire, England and died in Tisbury, Wiltshire, England.

John married // (**Bridmore**)

**63907. // (Bridmore)** was born in 1458 in Tisbury, Wiltshire, England.

// married **John Bridmore**

**63936. Pease.**

Pease married someone.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 17th Generation (14th Great-Grandparents)

**65664. Griffith ap Einion**, son of **Griffith ap Llewelyn** and **Efa Ellis**.

Griffith married **Lowrie Griffith Vychan**

**65665. Lowrie Griffith Vychan**, daughter of **Tudor ap Griffith Vychan** and **Unknown**.

Lowrie married **Griffith ap Einion**

**65666. Jenkyn ap Ievan**.

Jenkyn married someone.

**65792. Thomas Atwater** died about 1484 of Royton, Lenham, Kent, England.

Thomas married **Eliner (Atwater)**

**65793. Eliner (Atwater)** died about 1497.

Eliner married **Thomas Atwater**

**66048. Henry Pierrepont Esq.**, son of **Sir Henry Pierrepont** and **Ellen Langford**, died of Holme-Pierrepont, Nottinghamshire, England.

Henry married **Thomasin Melton**

**66049. Thomasin Melton**, daughter of **Sir John Melton** and **Unknown**.

Thomasin married **Henry Pierrepont Esq.**

**66050. John Burden Esq.**

John married someone.

**101634. Roger Catton** was born of Wardville (prob. Warfield), Berkshire, England.

Roger married someone.

**101984. John Lothrop** was born about 1480 of Cherry Burton, Yorkshire, England.

John married someone.

**102176. Thomas Tuttle** was born about 1506 of Woodford, Northampton, England and died after 10 Nov 1544.

Thomas married someone.

**102380. John Foote** died in 1558 in Royston, Cambridge, England.

John married **Helen Warren**

**102381. Helen Warren**, daughter of **Richard Warren** and **Alice (Warren)**, was born about 1529 and died after 1560.

Helen married **John Foote**

**102382. John Brooke**, son of **Robert Brooke** and **Katherine (Brooke)**, was born about 1525 and died before 8 Jul 1584.

John married **Elizabeth Whetman**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**102383. Elizabeth Whetman** was born in prob Bletchingly, Surrey, England, died about 30 Jun 1599, and was buried on 30 Jun 1599 in St. Leonard's Parish, London, England.

Elizabeth married **John Brooke**

**105008. Welles.**

Welles married someone.

**105016. Tomes.**

Tomes married someone.

**105020. Richard Gunne** died before 1587.

Richard married **Mary (Gunne)**

**105021. Mary (Gunne)** died before 17 Feb 1587/88.

Mary married **Richard Gunne**

**105022. Robert Fulwood** died before 31 May 1576.

Robert married someone.

**105264. John Beers**, son of **Martin Beers** and **Nissell**,

John married **Faith Raydon**

**105265. Faith Raydon**, daughter of **John Raydon Esq.** and **Unknown**,

Faith married **John Beers**

**105266. John Kingswood Gent.**

John married someone.

**105336. William Elwyn**, son of **Peter Elwyn** and **Lucy (Elwyn)**, was born about 1510 and died before 1569.

William married someone.

**105340. Thomas Bensley**, son of **Thomas Bensley** and **Agnes (Bensley)**, was born about 1505 and died before 1555.

Thomas married **Joan (Bensley)**

**105341. Joan (Bensley)** was born about 1507.

Joan married **Thomas Bensley**

**105342. John Parker** was born about 1505 and died about 1555.

John married **Elizabeth (Parker)**

**105343. Elizabeth (Parker)** was born about 1510.

Elizabeth married **John Parker**

**105344. Thomas Sherman**, son of **John Sherman** and **Agnes Fuller**, was born about 1490 in Yaxley, Suffolk, England and died in 1551 in Yaxley, Suffolk, England.

Thomas married **Jane Waller**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**105345. Jane Waller**, daughter of **John Waller** and **Margaret Thorolde**, died in 1573 in Yaxley, Suffolk, England.

Jane married **Thomas Sherman**

**105354. Robert Starlyng**, son of **Robert Starlyng** and **Unknown**, died before 30 Oct 1537.

Robert married someone.

**105356. James Hedge** died in 1553.

James married **Elizabeth (Hedge)**

**105357. Elizabeth (Hedge)** died about 1568.

Elizabeth married **James Hedge**

**105358. John Burrough** died in 1577 in East Bergholt, Suffolk, England.

John married **Margaret (Burrough)**

**105359. Margaret (Burrough)**.

Margaret married **John Burrough**

**105504. John Pearsall**, son of **Humphrey Pearsall** and **Helena Swinnerton**, was born in 1485.

John married **Helena Harcourt**

**105505. Helena Harcourt**, daughter of **Thomas Harcourt** and **Isabella Egerton**.

Helena married **John Pearsall**

**105506. Thomas Rolleston**, son of **John Rolleston** and **Margaret Agard**.

Thomas married someone.

**105508. Edward Bathurst**, son of **Lawrence Bathurst** and **Chapman**, was born after 1550.

Edward married someone.

**105510. Bernard Randolph**.

Bernard married someone.

**105512. Robert Brent**, son of **John Brent** and **Unknown**, died in 1531.

Robert married **Margaret Colchester**

**105513. Margaret Colchester**, daughter of **George Colchester** and **Unknown**.

Margaret married **Robert Brent**

**108864. Oliver Wentworth**, son of **Thomas Wentworth** and **Jane Mirfield**, was born in resided Goxhill, Lincolnshire, England and died about 1559 in Goxhill, Lincolnshire, England.

Oliver married **Jane (Wentworth)**

**108865. Jane (Wentworth)**.

Jane married **Oliver Wentworth**



# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**108866. John Gilby** died of Ravendale, Lincolnshire, England.

John married someone.

**108868. Robert Marbury**, son of **William Marbury** and **Anne Blount**, was born about 1490 of Girsby in Burgh-upon-Bain, Lincolnshire, England and died in 1545.

Robert married **Katherine (Marbury)**

**108869. Katherine (Marbury)** died on 17 Aug 1525.

Katherine married **Robert Marbury**

**108870. John Lenton Esq.**

John married someone.

**109312. Nicholas Page** died after 1490 of Essex, England.

Nicholas married someone.

**109376. John Lawrence**, son of **Robert Lawrence** and **Unknown**, died after 27 Jan 1556 of Rumburgh, Suffolk, England.

John married **Elizabeth (Lawrence)**

**109377. Elizabeth (Lawrence).**

Elizabeth married **John Lawrence**

**109440. James Boynton**, son of **Robert Boynton** and **Agnes (Boynton)**, died in 1534 of Wintringham, East Riding, Yorkshire, England.

James married **Jane (Boynton)**

**109441. Jane (Boynton)** died after 1534.

Jane married **James Boynton**

**126976. Thomas Cushing**, son of **William Cushing** and **Unknown**, was born from 1377 to 1399 in Hardingham, Norfolk, England.

Thomas married someone.

**127144. Yan Rysse** was born in 1446 in St. Mary Bures, Suffolk, England and died on 15 Aug 1521.

Yan married **Joan (Rysse)**

**127145. Joan (Rysse)** was born in 1450 in St. Mary Bures, Suffolk, England.

Joan married **Yan Rysse**

**127232. William Levett** was born about 1448 in Yorkshire, England.

William married **Constanlis Wickersley**

**127233. Constanlis Wickersley** was born in 1450 in Yorkshire, England.

Constanlis married **William Levett**

**127552. William Of Homme Carpenter**, son of **John Jr. Carpenter** and **// (Carpenter)**, was born about 1440 in Dilwyn or Delwyn, Herefordshire, England and died after 1460 in Dilwyn or Delwyn, Herefordshire, England.

## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

William married // (**Carpenter**)

**127553.** // (**Carpenter**) was born about 1440 in Homme, Herefordshire, England and died after 1460 in Dilwyn or Delwyn, Herefordshire, England.

// married **William Of Homme Carpenter**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 18th Generation (15th Great-Grandparents)

**131328. Griffith ap Llewelyn**, son of **Llewelyn ap Cynrik** and **Nesta Adda**,.

Griffith married **Agatha fil Algar**

**131329. Efa Ellis**, daughter of **Madoc ap Ellis** and **Unknown**,.

Efa married **Griffith ap Llewelyn**

**131330. Tudor ap Griffith Vychan**.

Tudor married someone.

**132096. Sir Henry Pierrepont**, son of **Sir Edmund Pierrepont** and **Frances Franke**, died before 1453 of Holme-Pierrepont, Nottinghamshire, England.

Henry married **Ellen Langford**

**132097. Ellen Langford**, daughter of **Sir Nicholas Langford** and **Unknown**,.

Ellen married **Sir Henry Pierrepont**

**132098. Sir John Melton** died of Melton Hall, Derbyshire, England.

John married someone.

**204762. Richard Warren** was born about 1501 and died before 2 May 1557 of Bassingbourne, Cambridge, England.

Richard married **Alice (Warren)**

**204763. Alice (Warren)**.

Alice married **Richard Warren**

**204764. Robert Brooke** was born about 1495 and died in Jul 1551.

Robert married **Katherine (Brooke)**

**204765. Katherine (Brooke)** was born about 1500 in prob Kent, England and died in Mar 1566.

Katherine married **Robert Brooke**

**210528. Martin Beers** died after 1486.

Martin married **Nissell**

**210529. Nissell**, daughter of **Thomas Nissell Gent.** and **Alice (Nissell)**,.

Nissell married **Martin Beers**

**210530. John Raydon Esq.**

John married someone.

**210672. Peter Elwyn**, son of **John Elwyn** and **Katherine Bulwar**, was born about 1480 and died in 1557 in Wood Dalling, Norfolk, England.

Peter married **Lucy (Elwyn)**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**210673. Lucy (Elwyn)** was born about 1490 and died before 1557.

Lucy married **Peter Elwyn**

**210680. Thomas Bensley** was born about 1480 and died in 1555.

Thomas married **Agnes (Bensley)**

**210681. Agnes (Bensley)** was born about 1490 and died after 1555.

Agnes married **Thomas Bensley**

**210688. John Sherman**, son of **Thomas Sherman** and **Agnes (Sherman)**, died in 1504 in Yaxley, Suffolk, England.

John married **Agnes Fuller**

**210689. Agnes Fuller**, daughter of **Thomas Fuller** and **Unknown**,.

Agnes married **John Sherman**

**210690. John Waller**, son of **Thomas Waller** and **Margaret (Waller)**, died before 26 Jun 1539.

John married **Margaret Thorolde**

**210691. Margaret Thorolde**, daughter of **John Thorolde** and **Unknown**,.

Margaret married **John Waller**

**210708. Robert Starlyng** died before 23 Sep 1504.

Robert married someone.

**211008. Humphrey Pearsall**, son of **Sir Hugh de Pearsall** and **Juliana Corbet**, died in 1489.

Humphrey married **Helena Swinnerton**

**211009. Helena Swinnerton**, daughter of **Humphrey de Swinnerton** and **Anna Swinnerton**,.

Helena married **Humphrey Pearsall**

**211010. Thomas Harcourt**, son of **John Harcourt** and **Margaret Burley**,.

Thomas married **Isabella Egerton**

**211011. Isabella Egerton**, daughter of **Hugh Egerton** and **Unknown**,.

Isabella married **Thomas Harcourt**

**211012. John Rolleston**, son of **Ralph de Rolleston** and **Elizabeth (Rolleston)**,.

John married **Margaret Agard**

**211013. Margaret Agard**, daughter of **John Agard** and **Unknown**,.

Margaret married **John Rolleston**

**211016. Lawrence Bathurst**, son of **Lawrence Bathurst** and **Unknown**,.

Lawrence married **Chapman**

**211017. Chapman**, daughter of **Robert Chapman Esq.** and **Unknown**,.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Chapman married **Lawrence Bathurst**

**211024. John Brent**, son of **John de Brent** and **Unknown**,.

John married someone.

**211026. George Colchester**.

George married someone.

**217728. Thomas Wentworth**, son of **John Wentworth Esq.** and **Elizabeth Calverley**, was born of North Elmsall, Yorkshire, England and died about 1522.

Thomas married **Jane Mirfield**

**217729. Jane Mirfield**, daughter of **Oliver Mirfield Esq.** and **Isabel Savile**,.

Jane married **Thomas Wentworth**

**217736. William Marbury**, son of **John Marbury** and **Eleanor (Marbury)**, was born about 1445 of Lowick, Northampton, England and died before 1 Oct 1508.

William married **Anne Blount**

**217737. Anne Blount**, daughter of **Sir Thomas Blount** and **Agnes Hawley**, was born about 1453 and died before 1513.

Anne married **William Marbury**

**218752. Robert Lawrence**, son of **John Lawrence** and **Margery (Lawrence)**,.

Robert married someone.

**218880. Robert Boynton**, son of **Sir Christopher Boynton** and **Jane Strangways**, died in 1526 of East Heselerton, Yorkshire, England.

Robert married **Agnes (Boynton)**

**218881. Agnes (Boynton)** died after 1526.

Agnes married **Robert Boynton**

**253952. William Cushing**, son of **Galfridus (Gerald or Geoffrey) Cusyn** and **Unknown**, was born before 1377 in Hardingham, Norfolk, England.

William married someone.

**255104. John Jr. Carpenter**, son of **John Carpenter** and **// (Carpenter)**, was born in 1410 in Homme, Herefordshire, England and died about 1476.

John married **// (Carpenter)**

**255105. // (Carpenter)** was born about 1414 in Homme, Herefordshire, England.

// married **John Jr. Carpenter**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 19th Generation (16th Great-Grandparents)

**262656. Llewelyn ap Cynrik**, son of **Cynrik ap Osborn** and **Unknown**,.

Llewelyn married **Nesta Adda**

**262657. Nesta Adda**, daughter of **Griffith ap Adda** and **Unknown**,.

Nesta married **Llewelyn ap Cynrik**

**262658. Madoc ap Ellis**.

Madoc married someone.

**264192. Sir Edmund Pierrepont**, son of **Edmund de Pierrepont** and **Joan Montboucher**, died after 1423 of Holme-Pierrepont, Nottinghamshire, England.

Edmund married **Frances Franke**

**264193. Frances Franke**, daughter of **Sir William Franke** and **Unknown**,.

Frances married **Sir Edmund Pierrepont**

**264194. Sir Nicholas Langford**.

Nicholas married someone.

**421058. Thomas Nissell Gent**.

Thomas married **Alice (Nissell)**

**421059. Alice (Nissell)**.

Alice married **Thomas Nissell Gent**.

**421344. John Elwyn** was born at 1450 and died about 1520.

John married **Katherine Bulwar**

**421345. Katherine Bulwar** was born about 1460 and died about 1525.

Katherine married **John Elwyn**

**421376. Thomas Sherman** died in 1493 in Diss, Norfolk, England.

Thomas married **Agnes (Sherman)**

**421377. Agnes (Sherman)** died after 1493.

Agnes married **Thomas Sherman**

**421378. Thomas Fuller**.

Thomas married someone.

**421380. Thomas Waller**.

Thomas married **Margaret (Waller)**

**421381. Margaret (Waller)**.

Margaret married **Thomas Waller**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**421382. John Thorolde.**

John married someone.

**422016. Sir Hugh de Pearsall**, son of **Hugh de Pearsall** and **Unknown**,.

Hugh married **Juliana Corbet**

**422017. Juliana Corbet**, daughter of **Sir Roger Corbet III** and **Unknown**,.

Juliana married **Sir Hugh de Pearsall**

**422018. Humphrey de Swinnerton**, son of **William de Swinnerton Esq.** and **Elena (Swinnerton)**, died before 14 Feb 1464.

Humphrey married **Anna Swinnerton**

**422019. Anna Swinnerton** died on 27 Mar 1470.

Anna married **Humphrey de Swinnerton**

**422020. John Harcourt**, son of **Sir Thomas de Harcourt** and **Jane Fraunceys**, died about 1495.

John married **Margaret Burley**

**422021. Margaret Burley**, daughter of **William Burley** and **Unknown**,.

Margaret married **John Harcourt**

**422022. Hugh Egerton.**

Hugh married someone.

**422024. Ralph de Rolleston**, son of **Henry de Rolleston** and **Unknown**,.

Ralph married **Elizabeth (Rolleston)**

**422025. Elizabeth (Rolleston).**

Elizabeth married **Ralph de Rolleston**

**422026. John Agard.**

John married someone.

**422032. Lawrence Bathurst**, son of **Lawrence Bathurst** and **Unknown**,.

Lawrence married someone.

**422034. Robert Chapman Esq.**

Robert married someone.

**422048. John de Brent**, son of **John de Brent** and **Joan Latimer**,.

John married someone.

**435456. John Wentworth Esq.**, son of **John Wentworth Esq.** and **Joan Beaumont**, was born of North Elmsall, Yorkshire, England.

John married **Elizabeth Calverley**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**435457. Elizabeth Calverley**, daughter of **William Calverley** and **Unknown**, was born of Calverley, Yorkshire, England.

Elizabeth married **John Wentworth Esq.**

**435458. Oliver Mirfield Esq.** was born of Howley, Yorkshire, England.

Oliver married **Isabel Savile**

**435459. Isabel Savile**, daughter of **Sir John Savile** and **Unknown**, was born of Methley Hall, Yorkshire, England.

Isabel married **Oliver Mirfield Esq.**

**435472. John Marbury** was born of Cransley, Northampton, England and died before 22 Oct 1460.

John married **Eleanor (Marbury)**

**435473. Eleanor (Marbury).**

Eleanor married **John Marbury**

**435474. Sir Thomas Blount**, son of **Sir Thomas Blount** and **Margaret Gresley**, was born about 1420 of Derbyshire & Melton Roos Abbey, Lincolnshire, England and died in 1468.

Thomas married **Agnes Hawley**

**435475. Agnes Hawley**, daughter of **John Hawley** and **Unknown**, was born of Girsby, Lincolnshire, England, died about 14 Oct 1462, and was buried on 14 Oct 1462.

Agnes married **Sir Thomas Blount**

**437504. John Lawrence**, son of **Thomas Lawrence** and **Unknown**, died in 1504 of Rumburgh, Suffolk, England and was buried on 10 Jul 1504 in Rumburgh, Suffolk, England.

John married **Margery (Lawrence)**

**437505. Margery (Lawrence)** died in 1507 and was buried in Rumburgh, Suffolk, England.

Margery married **John Lawrence**

**437760. Sir Christopher Boynton**, son of **Sir Christopher Boynton** and **Coignes**,.

Christopher married **Jane Strangways**

**437761. Jane Strangways**, daughter of **Robert Strangways** and **Unknown**,.

Jane married **Sir Christopher Boynton**

**507904. Galfridus (Gerald or Geoffrey) Cusyn** was born before 1327 in Hardingham, Norfolk, England.

Galfridus married someone.

**510208. John Carpenter**, son of **Richard Carpenter** and **Christina (Carpenter)**, was born in 1372 in London, Middlesex, England, died about 1476, and was buried in Westbury upon Trim-near Bristol, England.

John married // **(Carpenter)**

**510209. // (Carpenter)** was born about 1376 in London, Middlesex, England.

// married **John Carpenter**



# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 20th Generation (17th Great-Grandparents)

**525312. Cynrik ap Osborn**, son of **Osborn Fitz Gerald** and **Unknown**,.

Cynrik married someone.

**525314. Griffith ap Adda**.

Griffith married someone.

**528384. Edmund de Pierrepont**, son of **Sir Henry de Pierrepont** and **Margaret FitzWilliam**, died in 1370 in Gascoigne, France.

Edmund married **Joan Montboucher**

**528385. Joan Montboucher**, daughter of **Sir George Montboucher** and **Unknown**,.

Joan married **Edmund de Pierrepont**

**528386. Sir William Franke** died of Grimsby, Lincolnshire, England.

William married someone.

**844032. Hugh de Pearsall**, son of **Nicholas de Pearsall** and **Helen de Malpas**,.

Hugh married someone.

**844034. Sir Roger Corbet III**, son of **Roger Corbet II** and **Unknown**,.

Roger married someone.

**844036. William de Swinnerton Esq.**, son of **Thomas de Swinnerton** and **Cicely (Swinnerton)**, died before 1429.

William married **Elena (Swinnerton)**

**844037. Elena (Swinnerton)**.

Elena married **William de Swinnerton Esq.**

**844040. Sir Thomas de Harcourt**, son of **Sir Thomas Harcourt** and **Maud Grey**, was born in 1377 and died on 6 Jul 1420 in Stanton Harcourt, Oxfordshire, England.

Thomas married **Jane Fraunceys**

**844041. Jane Fraunceys**.

Jane married **Sir Thomas de Harcourt**

**844042. William Burley**.

William married someone.

**844048. Henry de Rolleston**, son of **William de Rolleston** and **Unknown**,.

Henry married someone.

**844064. Lawrence Bathurst**.

Lawrence married someone.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**844096. John de Brent**, son of **John de Brent** and **Joan le Eyre**, was born after 1413.

John married **Joan Latimer**

**844097. Joan Latimer**, daughter of **Sir Robert Latimer Knight** and **Unknown**,.

Joan married **John de Brent**

**870912. John Wentworth Esq.**, son of **John Wentworth Esq.** and **Agnes Dronfield**, was born of North Elmsall, Yorkshire, England.

John married **Joan Beaumont**

**870913. Joan Beaumont**, daughter of **Richard Beaumont Esq.** and **Unknown**,.

Joan married **John Wentworth Esq.**

**870914. William Calverley** was born of Calverley, Yorkshire, England.

William married someone.

**870918. Sir John Savile** was born of Methley Hall, Yorkshire, England.

John married someone.

**870948. Sir Thomas Blount**, son of **Sir Walter Blount** and **Donna Sancha de Ayala**, was born after 1371 of Elwaston, Derbyshire, England and died in 1456.

Thomas married **Margaret Gresley**

**870949. Margaret Gresley**, daughter of **Sir Thomas Gresley** and **Unknown**, was born of Drakelove, Derbyshire, England.

Margaret married **Sir Thomas Blount**

**870950. John Hawley** was born of Girsby, Lincolnshire, England.

John married someone.

**875008. Thomas Lawrence**, son of **John Lawrence** and **Unknown**, died after 17 Jul 1471 of Rumburgh, Suffolk, England.

Thomas married someone.

**875520. Sir Christopher Boynton**, son of **Sir Thomas Boynton** and **Margaret Normanville**,.

Christopher married **Coignes**

**875521. Coignes**, daughter of **Sir John Coignes** and **Unknown**,.

Coignes married **Sir Christopher Boynton**

**875522. Robert Strangways** died of Kelton (in Yorkshire?), England.

Robert married someone.

**1020416. Richard Carpenter**, son of **John Carpenter** and **// (Carpenter)**, was born about 1335 in London, Middlesex, England and was buried in St.Martin, Outwitch, Bishopgate St, London, England.

Richard married **Christina (Carpenter)**

**1020417. Christina (Carpenter)** was born about 1337 in London, Middlesex, England and was buried in St.Martin, Outwitch, Bishopgate St, London, England.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Christina married **Richard Carpenter**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 21st Generation (18th Great-Grandparents)

**1050624. Osborn Fitz Gerald**, son of **John Fitz Thomas** and **Unknown**,.

Osborn married someone.

**1056768. Sir Henry de Pierrepont**, son of **Sir Robert de Pierrepont** and **unknown Herrize**, died of Holme-Pierrepont, Nottinghamshire, England.

Henry married **Margaret FitzWilliam**

**1056769. Margaret FitzWilliam**, daughter of **Sir William FitzWilliam** and **Isabel Deincourt**,.

Margaret married **Sir Henry de Pierrepont**

**1056770. Sir George Montboucher** died of Gomulston, Nottinghamshire, England.

George married someone.

**1688064. Nicholas de Pearsall**, son of **Sir Thomas de Pearsall** and **Philippa Bennet**,.

Nicholas married **Helen de Malpas**

**1688065. Helen de Malpas**, daughter of **Hugh de Malpas** and **Margaret Blackenhall**,.

Helen married **Nicholas de Pearsall**

**1688068. Roger Corbet II**, son of **Robert Corbet III** and **Margaret Mallory**,.

Roger married someone.

**1688072. Thomas de Swinnerton**, son of **Sir Robert de Swinnerton** and **Joan (Swinnerton)**, died about 1410.

Thomas married **Cicely (Swinnerton)**

**1688073. Cicely (Swinnerton)** died about 1436.

Cicely married **Thomas de Swinnerton**

**1688080. Sir Thomas Harcourt**, son of **Sir William de Harcourt** and **Jane Grey**, was born about 1330, died on 12 Apr 1417, and was buried in Ranton Abbey.

Thomas married **Maud Grey**

**1688081. Maud Grey**, daughter of **John Grey** and **Avice Marmion**, was buried in 1391 in Stanton Harcourt, Oxfordshire, England.

Maud married **Sir Thomas Harcourt**

**1688096. William de Rolleston**, son of **Henry de Rolleston** and **Unknown**,.

William married someone.

**1688192. John de Brent**, son of **Robert de Brent** and **Elizabeth Deneband**,.

John married **Joan le Eyre**

**1688193. Joan le Eyre**, daughter of **John le Eyre** and **Unknown**,.

Joan married **John de Brent**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**1688194. Sir Robert Latimer Knight**

Robert married someone.

**1741824. John Wentworth Esq.**, son of **John Wentworth Esq.** and **Joan Tyas**, was born of North Elmsall, Yorkshire, England and died after 1413.

John married **Agnes Drondfield**

**1741825. Agnes Drondfield**, daughter of **William Drondfield** and **Unknown**,

Agnes married **John Wentworth Esq.**

**1741826. Richard Beaumont Esq.** was born of Whitley Hall, Yorkshire, England.

Richard married someone.

**1741896. Sir Walter Blount**, son of **Sir John Blount** and **Eleanor Beauchamp**, was born about 1348 and died on 21 Jul 1403 in Battle of Shrewsbury.

Walter married **Donna Sancha de Ayala**

**1741897. Donna Sancha de Ayala**, daughter of **Don Diego Gomez De Toledo** and **Inez Alfons de Ayala**, was born about 1360 in Toledo, New Castile, Spain, died in 1418 in Newark, Leicester, England, and was buried in St. Mary's, Newark, Leicester, England.

Donna married **Sir Walter Blount**

**1741898. Sir Thomas Gresley** was born of Drakelove, Derbyshire, England.

Thomas married someone.

**1750016. John Lawrence**, son of **Nicholas Lawrence** and **Unknown**, died in 1461.

John married someone.

**1751040. Sir Thomas Boynton**, son of **William Boynton** and **Jane Harding**, died before 6 Sep 1409.

Thomas married **Margaret Normanville**

**1751041. Margaret Normanville**, daughter of **William Normanville** and **Unknown**,

Margaret married **Sir Thomas Boynton**

**1751042. Sir John Coignes** died of Ormesbury.

John married someone.

**2040832. John Carpenter** was born about 1300 in Delwyn, Austerfield, England and died in England.

John married // (**Carpenter**)

**2040833. // (Carpenter)** was born about 1305 in Dilwyn, Herefordshire, England and died in England.

// married **John Carpenter**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 22nd Generation (19th Great-Grandparents)

**2101248. John Fitz Thomas**, son of **Thomas Fitz Maurice** and **Unknown**,.

John married someone.

**2113536. Sir Robert de Pierrepont**, son of **Sir Henry Pierrepont** and **Annora de Manvers**, died in 1333 of Holme-Pierrepont, Nottinghamshire, England.

Robert married **unknown Herrize**

**2113537. unknown Herrize**, daughter of **Sir John Herrize** and **Unknown**,.

unknown married **Sir Robert de Pierrepont**

**2113538. Sir William FitzWilliam**, son of **William FitzWilliam** and **Agnes Metham**, died in 1341 of Elmsley, England and was buried in Spotborough.

William married **Isabel Deincourt**

**2113539. Isabel Deincourt**, daughter of **Edmund Deincourt** and **Unknown**, died after 25 Jul 1348.

Isabel married **Sir William FitzWilliam**

**3376128. Sir Thomas de Pearsall**, son of **Sir Richard Pearsall** and **Joan de Chetwynd**,.

Thomas married **Philippa Bennet**

**3376129. Philippa Bennet**, daughter of **Richard Bennet de Boteyle (now Butley)** and **Unknown**,.

Philippa married **Sir Thomas de Pearsall**

**3376130. Hugh de Malpas**.

Hugh married **Margaret Blackenhall**

**3376131. Margaret Blackenhall**.

Margaret married **Hugh de Malpas**

**3376136. Robert Corbet III**, son of **Roger Corbet** and **Margaret (Corbet)**, died before 6 Feb 1439.

Robert married **Margaret Mallory**

**3376137. Margaret Mallory** died about 6 Feb 1439.

Margaret married **Robert Corbet III**

**3376144. Sir Robert de Swinnerton**, son of **Sir Thomas Swinnerton** and **Matilda Holand**, died about 1386.

Robert married **Joan (Swinnerton)**

**3376145. Joan (Swinnerton)**.

Joan married **Sir Robert de Swinnerton**

**3376160. Sir William de Harcourt**, son of **Sir John de Harcourt** and **Ellen la Zouche**, was born about 1300 and died in 1349.

William married **Jane Grey**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**3376161. Jane Grey** died in 1369.

Jane married **Sir William de Harcourt**

**3376162. John Grey.**

John married **Avice Marmion**

**3376163. Avice Marmion**, daughter of **Lord John Marmion** and **Unknown**,.

Avice married **John Grey**

**3376192. Henry de Rolleston.**

Henry married someone.

**3376384. Robert de Brent**, son of **Robert de Brent** and **Claricia Bawdrip**, died in 1353.

Robert married **Elizabeth Deneband**

**3376385. Elizabeth Deneband**, daughter of **William Deneband** and **Unknown**,.

Elizabeth married **Robert de Brent**

**3376386. John le Eyre.**

John married someone.

**3483648. John Wentworth Esq.**, son of **William Wentworth** and **Isabel Pollington**, was born of North Elmsall, Yorkshire, England.

John married **Joan Tyas**

**3483649. Joan Tyas**, daughter of **Richard Tyas** and **Alice de Tankersley**,.

Joan married **John Wentworth Esq.**

**3483650. William Dronfield** was born of West Britton, Yorkshire, England.

William married someone.

**3483792. Sir John Blount** was born about 1298 of Sodington, Worcester, England and died in 1358.

John married **Eleanor Beauchamp**

**3483793. Eleanor Beauchamp**, daughter of **John Beauchamp** and **Unknown**,.

Eleanor married **Sir John Blount**

**3483794. Don Diego Gomez De Toledo**, son of **Gomez Perez De Toledo** and **Ines Garcia De Toledo**, was born about 1334.

Don married **Inez Alfons de Ayala**

**3483795. Inez Alfons de Ayala** was born in 1338.

Inez married **Don Diego Gomez De Toledo**

**3500032. Nicholas Lawrence**, son of **Robert Lawrence** and **Amphilbis Longford**,.

Nicholas married someone.

## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**3502080. William Boynton**, son of **Sir Henry Boynton** and **Elizabeth Merrifield**,

William married **Jane Harding**

**3502081. Jane Harding**, daughter of **Simon Harding** and **Unknown**,

Jane married **William Boynton**

**3502082. William Normanville**.

William married someone.



# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 23rd Generation (20th Great-Grandparents)

**4202496. Thomas Fitz Maurice**, son of **Maurice Fitz Gerald** and **Alice Montgomery**.

Thomas married someone.

**4227072. Sir Henry Pierrepont**, son of **Sir Henry de Pierrepont** and **Unknown**, was born before 1264 and died in 1292 of Holme-Pierrepont, Nottinghamshire, England.

Henry married **Annora de Manvers**

**4227073. Annora de Manvers**, daughter of **Sir Michael de Manvers** and **Unknown**.

Annora married **Sir Henry Pierrepont**

**4227074. Sir John Herrize** was born of Wingfield, Derby, England.

John married someone.

**4227076. William FitzWilliam**, son of **William FitzWilliam** and **Agnes de Grey**, died after 1280.

William married **Agnes Metham**

**4227077. Agnes Metham**, daughter of **Sir John Metham** and **Sibil Hamelton**.

Agnes married **William FitzWilliam**

**4227078. Edmund Deincourt**, son of **John Deincourt** and **Agnes de Neville**.

Edmund married someone.

**6752256. Sir Richard Pearsall**, son of **Adam de Pearsall** and **Joan de Eyton**, died in 1387.

Richard married **Joan de Chetwynd**

**6752257. Joan de Chetwynd**, daughter of **Reginald de Chetwynd** and **Unknown**.

Joan married **Sir Richard Pearsall**

**6752258. Richard Bennet de Boteyle (now Butley)**.

Richard married someone.

**6752272. Roger Corbet**, son of **Robert Corbet II** and **Elizabeth (Corbet)**.

Roger married **Margaret (Corbet)**

**6752273. Margaret (Corbet)**.

Margaret married **Roger Corbet**

**6752288. Sir Thomas Swinnerton**, son of **Roger de Swinnerton** and **Matilda (Swinnerton)**, died in Dec 1361.

Thomas married **Matilda Holand**

**6752289. Matilda Holand**, daughter of **Sir Robert de Holand** and **Unknown**.

Matilda married **Sir Thomas Swinnerton**

**6752320. Sir John de Harcourt**, son of **Sir Richard de Harcourt** and **Margaret Beke**, was born in 1277 in Stanton Harcourt, Oxfordshire, England and died in 1330.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

John married **Ellen la Zouche**

**6752321. Ellen la Zouche**, daughter of **Eudes la Zouche** and **Unknown**,.

Ellen married **Sir John de Harcourt**

**6752326. Lord John Marmion**.

John married someone.

**6752768. Robert de Brent**, son of **Robert de Brent** and **Isabella Montacute**,.

Robert married **Claricia Bawdrip**

**6752769. Claricia Bawdrip**.

Claricia married **Robert de Brent**

**6752770. William Deneband**.

William married someone.

**6967296. William Wentworth**, son of **William Wentworth** and **Dionysia de Rotherfield**, was born about 1289 of Wentworth-Woodhouse, Yorkshire, England.

William married **Isabel Pollington**

**6967297. Isabel Pollington**, daughter of **William Pollington Esq.** and **Isabella Horbery**,.

Isabel married **William Wentworth**

**6967298. Richard Tyas** was born of Burghwallis, Yorkshire, England.

Richard married **Alice de Tankersley**

**6967299. Alice de Tankersley**, daughter of **Sir Richard Tankersley** and **Sara Thornhill**,.

Alice married **Richard Tyas**

**6967586. John Beauchamp** was born of Hache, Somersetshire, England.

John married someone.

**6967588. Gomez Perez De Toledo**, son of **Fernan Gomez De Toledo** and **Teresa Vasquez De Acuna**, was born about 1308 in Toledo, Castile, Spain.

Gomez married **Ines Garcia De Toledo**

**6967589. Ines Garcia De Toledo** was born about 1312.

Ines married **Gomez Perez De Toledo**

**7000064. Robert Lawrence**, son of **Robert Lawrence** and **Margaret Holden**,.

Robert married **Amphilbis Longford**

**7000065. Amphilbis Longford**, daughter of **Edward Longford Esq.** and **Unknown**,.

Amphilbis married **Robert Lawrence**

**7004160. Sir Henry Boynton**, son of **Sir Thomas Boynton** and **Margaret Speeton**, died on 2 Jul 1405 in Sadbury, Yorkshire, England.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Henry married **Elizabeth Merrifield**

**7004161. Elizabeth Merrifield**, daughter of **Sir John Merrifield** and **Unknown**.

Elizabeth married **Sir Henry Boynton**

**7004162. Simon Harding**.

Simon married someone.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 24th Generation (21st Great-Grandparents)

**8404992. Maurice Fitz Gerald**, son of **Gerald Fitz Walter** and **Nesta Tudor**, was born in 1100 and died on 1 Sep 1176 in Wexford, Ireland.

Maurice married **Alice Montgomery**

**8404993. Alice Montgomery**, daughter of **Arnulf de Montgomery** and **Unknown**.

Alice married **Maurice Fitz Gerald**

**8454144. Sir Henry de Pierrepont**, son of **Robert Pierrepont** and **Unknown**, died of Holbeck Woodhouse, Nottinghamshire, England.

Henry married someone.

**8454146. Sir Michael de Manvers** died in Manor of Holme, Nottinghamshire, England.

Michael married someone.

**8454152. William FitzWilliam**, son of **Thomas FitzWilliam** and **Agnes Bertram**, died after 1289.

William married **Agnes de Grey**

**8454153. Agnes de Grey**, daughter of **Richard de Grey** and **Lucia de Humes**.

Agnes married **William FitzWilliam**

**8454154. Sir John Metham**.

John married **Sibil Hamelton**

**8454155. Sibil Hamelton**, daughter of **Adam Hamelton** and **Alice Markenfield**.

Sibil married **Sir John Metham**

**8454156. John Deincourt**, son of **Oliver Deincourt** and **Nichola**.

John married **Agnes de Neville**

**8454157. Agnes de Neville**.

Agnes married **John Deincourt**

**13504512. Adam de Pearsall**, son of **Adam de Pearsall** and **Alice de Swynnerton de Suggenhull**, died on 8 Jan 1346.

Adam married **Joan de Eyton**

**13504513. Joan de Eyton**, daughter of **John de Eyton** and **Unknown**.

Joan married **Adam de Pearsall**

**13504514. Reginald de Chetwynd**, son of **John de Chetwynd** and **Unknown**, died about 1344.

Reginald married someone.

**13504544. Robert Corbet II**, son of **Thomas Corbet** and **Unknown**, was born on 25 Dec 1304 and died on 3 Dec 1375.

Robert married **Elizabeth (Corbet)**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**13504545. Elizabeth (Corbet).**

Elizabeth married **Robert Corbet II**

**13504576. Roger de Swinnerton**, son of **Roger de Swinnerton** and **Joan Hasting**, died about 1338.

Roger married **Matilda (Swinnerton)**

**13504577. Matilda (Swinnerton)** died in 1357.

Matilda married **Roger de Swinnerton**

**13504578. Sir Robert de Holand.**

Robert married someone.

**13504640. Sir Richard de Harcourt**, son of **Sir William de Harcourt** and **Hillary Hastings**, was born in 1256 and died in 1293.

Richard married **Margaret Beke**

**13504641. Margaret Beke**, daughter of **John Beke** and **Unknown**.

Margaret married **Sir Richard de Harcourt**

**13504642. Eudes la Zouche.**

Eudes married someone.

**13505536. Robert de Brent**, son of **Robert de Brent** and **Millicent (Brent)**, died in 1309.

Robert married **Isabella Montacute**

**13505537. Isabella Montacute**, daughter of **Simon Montacute** and **Unknown**, died after 1309.

Isabella married **Robert de Brent**

**13934592. William Wentworth**, son of **William Wentworth** and **Beatrice Thakel**, was born of Wentworth-Woodhouse, Yorkshire, England and died in 1295.

William married **Dionysia de Rotherfield**

**13934593. Dionysia de Rotherfield**, daughter of **Peter de Rotherfield** and **Unknown**.

Dionysia married **William Wentworth**

**13934594. William Pollington Esq.**, son of **Sir Thomas Pollington** and **Unknown**, was born of Pollington, Yorkshire, England.

William married **Isabella Horbery**

**13934595. Isabella Horbery**, daughter of **Ralph Horbery** and **Unknown**.

Isabella married **William Pollington Esq.**

**13934598. Sir Richard Tankersley**, son of **Sir Richard Tankersley** and **Unknown**.

Richard married **Sara Thornhill**

**13934599. Sara Thornhill**, daughter of **Sir John Thornhill** and **Olivia de la Maie**.

Sara married **Sir Richard Tankersley**

## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**13935176. Fernan Gomez De Toledo**, son of **Gomez Perez** and **Unknown**, was born in 1282.

Fernan married **Teresa Vasquez De Acuna**

**13935177. Teresa Vasquez De Acuna** was born in 1285.

Teresa married **Fernan Gomez De Toledo**

**1400128. Robert Lawrence**, son of **John Lawrence** and **Elizabeth Holt**, died of Ashton Hall, Suffolk (?), England.

Robert married **Margaret Holden**

**1400129. Margaret Holden** died of Lancashire, England.

Margaret married **Robert Lawrence**

**1400130. Edward Longford Esq.** died of Longford.

Edward married someone.

**14008320. Sir Thomas Boynton**, son of **Thomas de Boynton** and **Katharine Rossells**,

Thomas married **Margaret Speeton**

**14008321. Margaret Speeton**.

Margaret married **Sir Thomas Boynton**

**14008322. Sir John Merrifield**.

John married someone.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 25th Generation (22nd Great-Grandparents)

**16809984. Gerald Fitz Walter**, son of **Walter Fitz Other** and **Gladys Cynfyn**, died before 1136.

Gerald married **Nesta Tudor**

**16809985. Nesta Tudor**, daughter of **Rhys ap Tudor** and **Unknown**,.

Nesta married **Gerald Fitz Walter**

**16809986. Arnulf de Montgomery**, son of **Roger de Montgomery** and **Mabel Talvas**,.

Arnulf married someone.

**16908288. Robert Pierrepont**, son of **William de Pierrepont** and **Unknown**,.

Robert married someone.

**16908304. Thomas FitzWilliam**, son of **William FitzWilliam** and **Ella Plantagenet**, died after 1266.

Thomas married **Agnes Bertram**

**16908305. Agnes Bertram**, daughter of **Roger Bertram** and **Joan (Bertram)**,.

Agnes married **Thomas FitzWilliam**

**16908306. Richard de Grey**, son of **Henry de Grey** and **Isolda**, died of Codner, Derbyshire, England.

Richard married **Lucia de Humes**

**16908307. Lucia de Humes**, daughter of **John de Humes** and **Unknown**,.

Lucia married **Richard de Grey**

**16908310. Adam Hamelton**.

Adam married **Alice Markenfield**

**16908311. Alice Markenfield**, daughter of **William Markenfield** and **Unknown**,.

Alice married **Adam Hamelton**

**16908312. Oliver Deincourt**, son of **Oliver Deincourt** and **Annabella**,.

Oliver married **Nichola**

**16908313. Nichola**.

Nichola married **Oliver Deincourt**

**27009024. Adam de Pearsall**, son of **Walter de Pearsall** and **Unknown**,.

Adam married **Alice de Swynnerton de Suggenhull**

**27009025. Alice de Swynnerton de Suggenhull**, daughter of **John de Swynnerton de Suggenhull** and **Eleanor de Pearsall**,.

Alice married **Adam de Pearsall**

**27009026. John de Eyton**.

John married someone.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**27009028. John de Chetwynd**, son of **John de Chetwynd** and **Unknown**, died after 1351.

John married someone.

**27009088. Thomas Corbet**, son of **Robert Corbet** and **Matilda de Arundel**.

Thomas married someone.

**27009152. Roger de Swinnerton**, son of **Stephen de Uselwall** and **Joan de Waure**, died about 1298.

Roger married **Joan Hasting**

**27009153. Joan Hasting**, daughter of **Sir Robert de Hasting** and **Unknown**, died about 1299.

Joan married **Roger de Swinnerton**

**27009280. Sir William de Harcourt**, son of **Richard de Harcourt** and **Arabella de Quincy**, was born about 1227 and died in 1271.

William married **Hillary Hastings**

**27009281. Hillary Hastings** died after 1295.

Hillary married **Sir William de Harcourt**

**27009282. John Beke** died about 1304.

John married someone.

**27011072. Robert de Brent** died before 1262.

Robert married **Milicent (Brent)**

**27011073. Milicent (Brent)**.

Milicent married **Robert de Brent**

**27011074. Simon Montacute**.

Simon married someone.

**27869184. William Wentworth**, son of **Robert Wentworth** and **Emma Woodhouse**, was born of Wentworth-Woodhouse, Yorkshire, England and died in 1309.

William married **Beatrice Thakel**

**27869185. Beatrice Thakel**, daughter of **Gilbert Thakel** and **Unknown**, was born of Yorkshire, England.

Beatrice married **William Wentworth**

**27869186. Peter de Rotherfield**, son of **Nicholas de Rotherfield** and **Euphemia L'Isle**.

Peter married someone.

**27869188. Sir Thomas Pollington**.

Thomas married someone.

**27869190. Ralph Horbery**.

Ralph married someone.



# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**27869196. Sir Richard Tankersley**, son of **Sir Henry Tankersley** and **Agnes Pictaveus**,.

Richard married someone.

**27869198. Sir John Thornhill**, son of **Jordon Thornhill** and **Unknown**, was born of Thornhill, Yorkshire, England.

John married **Olivia de la Maie**

**27869199. Olivia de la Maie**.

Olivia married **Sir John Thornhill**

**27870352. Gomez Perez**.

Gomez married someone.

**28000256. John Lawrence**, son of **John Lawrence** and **Margaret Chesford**, died about 1360.

John married **Elizabeth Holt**

**28000257. Elizabeth Holt** died of Stably, Lancashire, England.

Elizabeth married **John Lawrence**

**28016640. Thomas de Boynton**, son of **Sir Walter de Boynton** and **Alton**,.

Thomas married **Katharine Rossells**

**28016641. Katharine Rossells**, daughter of **Sir Gifford Rossells** and **Unknown**,.

Katharine married **Thomas de Boynton**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 26th Generation (23rd Great-Grandparents)

**33619968. Walter Fitz Other**, son of **Dominus Other** and **Unknown**, died after 1078.

Walter married **Gladys Cynfyn**

**33619969. Gladys Cynfyn**, daughter of **Rhiwallon ap Cynfyn** and **Unknown**,.

Gladys married **Walter Fitz Other**

**33619970. Rhys ap Tudor**.

Rhys married someone.

**33619972. Roger de Montgomery**, son of **Hugh de Montgomery** and **Unknown**, died on 27 Jul 1094 and was buried in Shrewsbury, England.

Roger married **Mabel Talvas**

**33619973. Mabel Talvas** died on 2 Dec 1079 and was buried on 5 Dec 1079 in Troarn.

Mabel married **Roger de Montgomery**

**33816576. William de Pierrepont**, son of **Hugh de Pierrepont** and **Unknown**, died of Holywell, Suffolk, England.

William married someone.

**33816608. William FitzWilliam**, son of **William FitzWilliam** and **Albreda de Lizours**,.

William married **Ella Plantagenet**

**33816609. Ella Plantagenet**, daughter of **Hameline Plantagenet** and **Isabel de Warren**,.

Ella married **William FitzWilliam**

**33816610. Roger Bertram**, son of **Roger Bertram** and **Unknown**,.

Roger married **Joan (Bertram)**

**33816611. Joan (Bertram)**.

Joan married **Roger Bertram**

**33816612. Henry de Grey**.

Henry married **Isolda**

**33816613. Isolda**.

Isolda married **Henry de Grey**

**33816614. John de Humes**.

John married someone.

**33816622. William Markenfield**, son of **John Markenfield** and **Unknown**,.

William married someone.

**33816624. Oliver Deincourt**, son of **John Deincourt** and **Alice/Ann Murdach**,.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Oliver married **Annabella**

**33816625. Annabella.**

Annabella married **Oliver Deincourt**

**54018048. Walter de Pearsall**, son of **Walter de Pearsall** and **Fitz Alan**,.

Walter married someone.

**54018050. John de Swynnerton de Suggenhull.**

John married **Eleanor de Pearsall**

**54018051. Eleanor de Pearsall.**

Eleanor married **John de Swynnerton de Suggenhull**

**54018056. John de Chetwynd**, son of **Adam de Chetwynd** and **Unknown**,.

John married someone.

**54018176. Robert Corbet**, son of **Richard Corbet III** and **Petronilla (Corbet)**, died about 1301.

Robert married **Matilda de Arundel**

**54018177. Matilda de Arundel.**

Matilda married **Robert Corbet**

**54018304. Stephen de Uselwall** died in 1276.

Stephen married **Joan de Waure**

**54018305. Joan de Waure**, daughter of **Roger de Waure** and **Unknown**,.

Joan married **Stephen de Uselwall**

**54018306. Sir Robert de Hasting.**

Robert married someone.

**54018560. Richard de Harcourt**, son of **Sir William de Harcourt** and **Alice Noel**, was born in 1202 and died in 1258.

Richard married **Arabella de Quincy**

**54018561. Arabella de Quincy**, daughter of **Saer de Quincy** and **Unknown**, died before 1258.

Arabella married **Richard de Harcourt**

**55738368. Robert Wentworth**, son of **William Wentworth** and **Unknown**, was born before 1275 in Yorkshire, England and died after 1275.

Robert married **Emma Woodhouse**

**55738369. Emma Woodhouse**, daughter of **William Woodhouse** and **Unknown**,.

Emma married **Robert Wentworth**

**55738370. Gilbert Thakel** was born of Yorkshire, England.

Gilbert married someone.

## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**55738372. Nicholas de Rotherfield.**

Nicholas married **Euphemia L'Isle**

**55738373. Euphemia L'Isle**, daughter of **William L'Isle** and **Unknown**,.

Euphemia married **Nicholas de Rotherfield**

**55738392. Sir Henry Tankersley.**

Henry married **Agnes Pictaveus**

**55738393. Agnes Pictaveus**, daughter of **Roger Pictaveus** and **Unknown**,.

Agnes married **Sir Henry Tankersley**

**55738396. Jordon Thornhill**, son of **Jordon Thornhill** and **Unknown**, died after 1189.

Jordon married someone.

**56000512. John Lawrence**, son of **James Lawrence** and **Matilda de Washington**, died of Ashton Hall, Suffolk (?), England.

John married **Margaret Chesford**

**56000513. Margaret Chesford**, daughter of **Walter Chesford** and **Unknown**,.

Margaret married **John Lawrence**

**56033280. Sir Walter de Boynton**, son of **Ingraham de Boynton** and **St. Quintine**,.

Walter married **Alton**

**56033281. Alton**, daughter of **William Alton** and **Unknown**,.

Alton married **Sir Walter de Boynton**

**56033282. Sir Gifford Rossells** died of Newton.

Gifford married someone.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 27th Generation (24th Great-Grandparents)

**67239936. Dominus Other** was born of Florence, Italy and died after 1057.

Dominus married someone.

**67239938. Rhiwallon ap Cynfyn.**

Rhiwallon married someone.

**67239944. Hugh de Montgomery**, son of **Roger de Montgomery** and **Unknown**.

Hugh married someone.

**67633152. Hugh de Pierpont**, son of **William de Pierpont** and **Unknown**.

Hugh married someone.

**67633216. William FitzWilliam**, son of **William FitzWilliam** and **Ella de Warren**, died after 1184.

William married **Albreda de Lizours**

**67633217. Albreda de Lizours**, daughter of **Robert de Lizours** and **Unknown**, died after 1195.

Albreda married **William FitzWilliam**

**67633218. Hameline Plantagenet**, son of **Geoffrey Plantagenet** and **unknown**, was born about 1129, died on 7 May 1202, and was buried in Lewes Priory, Sussex, England.

Hameline married **Isabel de Warren**

**67633219. Isabel de Warren**, daughter of **William de Warren** and **Ella de Ponthieu**, was born about 1130 and died about 1203.

Isabel married **Hameline Plantagenet**

**67633220. Roger Bertram**, son of **William Bertram** and **Alice (Bertram)**, died in 1241.

Roger married someone.

**67633244. John Markenfield.**

John married someone.

**67633248. John Deincourt**, son of **Walter Deincourt** and **Unknown**.

John married **Alice/Ann Murdach**

**67633249. Alice/Ann Murdach.**

Alice/Ann married **John Deincourt**

**108036096. Walter de Pearsall**, son of **William de Pearsall** and **Unknown**.

Walter married **Fitz Alan**

**108036097. Fitz Alan**, daughter of **William Fitz Alan III** and **Lacy**.

Fitz Alan married **Walter de Pearsall**

**108036112. Adam de Chetwynd.**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

Adam married someone.

**108036352. Richard Corbet III**, son of **Richard Corbet II** and **Joan Toret**,.

Richard married **Petronilla (Corbet)**

**108036353. Petronilla (Corbet)**.

Petronilla married **Richard Corbet III**

**108036610. Roger de Waure**.

Roger married someone.

**108037120. Sir William de Harcourt**, son of **Robert de Harcourt** and **Isabel de Camvill**, was born in 1175 and died in 1223.

William married **Alice Noel**

**108037121. Alice Noel**, daughter of **Thomas Noel** and **Margery l'Estrange**, died in 1235.

Alice married **Sir William de Harcourt**

**108037122. Saer de Quincy**.

Saer married someone.

**111476736. William Wentworth**, son of **Hugh Wentworth** and **Unknown**,.

William married someone.

**111476738. William Woodhouse** was born of Yorkshire, England.

William married someone.

**111476746. William L'Isle**.

William married someone.

**111476786. Roger Pictaveus** was born of Burghwallis, Yorkshire, England.

Roger married someone.

**111476792. Jordon Thornhill**, son of **Askolphus Thornhill** and **Unknown**, died after 1169.

Jordon married someone.

**112001024. James Lawrence**, son of **Robert Lawrence** and **Trafford**, died of Ashton Hall, Suffolk (?), England.

James married **Matilda de Washington**

**112001025. Matilda de Washington**, daughter of **John de Washington** and **Unknown**,.

Matilda married **James Lawrence**

**112001026. Walter Chesford**.

Walter married someone.

**112066560. Ingraham de Boynton**, son of **Walter de Boynton** and **Mounscaux**, was born before 1272 and died after 1307.

Ingraham married **St. Quintine**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**112066561. St. Quintine.**

St. Quintine married **Ingraham de Boynton**

**112066562. William Alton.**

William married someone.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 28th Generation (25th Great-Grandparents)

**134479888. Roger de Montgomery**, son of **Roger de Montgomery** and **Unknown**,.

Roger married someone.

**135266304. William de Pierrepont**, son of **Sir Robert Pierrepont** and **Unknown**,.

William married someone.

**135266432. William FitzWilliam**, son of **William FitzWilliam** and **Eleanor Emley**, died in 1148.

William married **Ella de Warren**

**135266433. Ella de Warren**, daughter of **William de Warren** and **Gundred**,.

Ella married **William FitzWilliam**

**135266434. Robert de Lizours**.

Robert married someone.

**135266436. Geoffrey Plantagenet** was born on 24 Aug 1113 and died on 7 Sep 1151 in Le Mans, Maine, France.

Geoffrey married **unknown**

**135266437. unknown**.

unknown married **Geoffrey Plantagenet**

**135266438. William de Warren**, son of **William de Warren** and **Elizabeth (Isabel) de Vermandois**,.

William married **Ella de Ponthieu**

**135266439. Ella de Ponthieu**, daughter of **William de Ponthieu III** and **Helen Borel**,.

Ella married **William de Warren**

**135266440. William Bertram**, son of **Roger Bertram** and **Ada (Bertram)**,.

William married **Alice (Bertram)**

**135266441. Alice (Bertram)**.

Alice married **William Bertram**

**135266496. Walter Deincourt**, son of **Ralph Deincourt** and **Basilia**,.

Walter married someone.

**216072192. William de Pearsall**, son of **John de Lumley de Pearsall** and **Fitz Alan**,.

William married someone.

**216072194. William Fitz Alan III**, son of **William Fitz Alan II** and **Helen de Say**, died in 1215.

William married **Lacy**

**216072195. Lacy**, daughter of **Hugh de Lacy** and **Unknown**,.

Lacy married **William Fitz Alan III**



# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**216072704. Richard Corbet II**, son of **Richard Corbet** and **Unknown**, died before 1235.

Richard married **Joan Toret**

**216072705. Joan Toret**, daughter of **Bartholomew Toret** and **Unknown**,.

Joan married **Richard Corbet II**

**216074240. Robert de Harcourt**, son of **Ivo de Harcourt** and **Unknown**, died about 1202.

Robert married **Isabel de Camvill**

**216074241. Isabel de Camvill**, daughter of **Richard de Camvill** and **Unknown**,.

Isabel married **Robert de Harcourt**

**216074242. Thomas Noel**, son of **Robert Fitz Noel** and **Unknown**, died in 1206.

Thomas married **Margery l'Estrange**

**216074243. Margery l'Estrange** died in 1222.

Margery married **Thomas Noel**

**222953472. Hugh Wentworth**, son of **Henry Wentworth** and **Unknown**, died in 1200.

Hugh married someone.

**222953584. Askolphus Thornhill** was born of Thornhill, Yorkshire, England.

Askolphus married someone.

**224002048. Robert Lawrence**, son of **Robert Lawrence** and **Unknown**,.

Robert married **Trafford**

**224002049. Trafford**, daughter of **James Trafford Esq.** and **Unknown**,.

Trafford married **Robert Lawrence**

**224002050. John de Washington**.

John married someone.

**224133120. Walter de Boynton**, son of **Ingraham de Boynton** and **Margaret Grindall**, was born before 1273.

Walter married **Mounscaux**

**224133121. Mounscaux**, daughter of **Ingram Mounscaux** and **Unknown**,.

Mounscaux married **Walter de Boynton**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 29th Generation (26th Great-Grandparents)

**268959776. Roger de Montgomery.**

Roger married someone.

**270532608. Sir Robert Pierrepont**, son of **Godfrey Pierrepont** and **Unknown**, was born before 1066.

Robert married someone.

**270532864. William FitzWilliam**, son of **William FitzWilliam** and **Emma de Solabis**, died after 1117.

William married **Eleanor Emley**

**270532865. Eleanor Emley**, daughter of **John Emley** and **Unknown**,.

Eleanor married **William FitzWilliam**

**270532866. William de Warren** died in 1089 and was buried in Chapter House, Lewes, Sussex, England.

William married **Gundred**

**270532867. Gundred** died on 24 May 1085 in Castle Acre, Norfolk, England and was buried in Lewes Priory, Sussex, England.

Gundred married **William de Warren**

**270532876. William de Warren**, son of **William de Warren** and **Gundred**, died on 10 May 1138 and was buried in Lewes Priory, Sussex, England.

William married **Elizabeth (Isabel) de Vermandois**

**270532877. Elizabeth (Isabel) de Vermandois**, daughter of **Hugh de Vermandois** and **Unknown**,.

Elizabeth married **William de Warren**

**270532878. William de Ponthieu III**, son of **Robert de Montgomery** and **Agnes Countess Of Ponthieu**,.

William married **Helen Borel**

**270532879. Helen Borel**, daughter of **Eudes Borel Duke Of Burgundy** and **Unknown**, died on 28 Feb 1191.

Helen married **William de Ponthieu III**

**270532880. Roger Bertram**, son of **William Bertram** and **Hawyse Merley**,.

Roger married **Ada (Bertram)**

**270532881. Ada (Bertram).**

Ada married **Roger Bertram**

**270532992. Ralph Deincourt**, son of **Walter Deincourt** and **Matilda**,.

Ralph married **Basilia**

**270532993. Basilia.**

Basilia married **Ralph Deincourt**

**432144384. John de Lumley de Pearsall**, son of **Robert de Pearsall** and **Ormunda Lumley**,.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

John married **Fitz Alan**

**432144385. Fitz Alan**, daughter of **Robert Fitz Alan** and **Unknown**,.

Fitz Alan married **John de Lumley de Pearsall**

**432144388. William Fitz Alan II**, son of **William Fitz Alan I** and **Helen Peverel**, died in 1166.

William married **Helen de Say**

**432144389. Helen de Say**.

Helen married **William Fitz Alan II**

**432144390. Hugh de Lacy**.

Hugh married someone.

**432145408. Richard Corbet**.

Richard married someone.

**432145410. Bartholomew Toret**, son of **Peter fitz Toret** and **Lucia Haget**, died in 1235.

Bartholomew married someone.

**432148480. Ivo de Harcourt**, son of **William de Harcourt** and **Agnes (Harcourt)**, died in 1180.

Ivo married someone.

**432148482. Richard de Camvill**.

Richard married someone.

**432148484. Robert Fitz Noel** died about 1171.

Robert married someone.

**445906944. Henry Wentworth**, son of **Michael Wentworth** and **Unknown**,.

Henry married someone.

**448004096. Robert Lawrence** was born about 1150 of Lancashire, England and died after 1191.

Robert married someone.

**448004098. James Trafford Esq.** died of Lancashire, England.

James married someone.

**448266240. Ingraham de Boynton**, son of **Robert de Boynton** and **Burgh**, was born before 1235 and died after 1258.

Ingraham married **Margaret Grindall**

**448266241. Margaret Grindall**, daughter of **Sir Walter Grindall** and **Unknown**,.

Margaret married **Ingraham de Boynton**

**448266242. Ingram Mounsaux**.

Ingram married someone.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 30th Generation (27th Great-Grandparents)

**541065216. Godfrey Pierrepont**, son of **Hugh de Pierrepont** and **Unknown**,.

Godfrey married someone.

**541065728. William FitzWilliam**, son of **William FitzGodric** and **Unknown**,.

William married **Emma de Solabis**

**541065729. Emma de Solabis**, daughter of **Mors de Solabis** and **Unknown**,.

Emma married **William FitzWilliam**

**541065730. John Emley**.

John married someone.

**541065752. William de Warren**

(Duplicate. See Person 270532866 on Page 126)

**541065753. Gundred**

(Duplicate. See Person 270532867 on Page 126)

**541065754. Hugh de Vermandois**, son of **Henry I, King of France** and **Anne**, died in 1101.

Hugh married someone.

**541065756. Robert de Montgomery**, son of **Roger de Montgomery** and **Mabel Talvas**,.

Robert married **Agnes Countess Of Ponthieu**

**541065757. Agnes Countess Of Ponthieu**, daughter of **Guy Count De Ponthieu** and **Unknown**,.

Agnes married **Robert de Montgomery**

**541065758. Eudes Borel Duke Of Burgundy**, son of **Henry** and **Unknown**, died in 1102.

Eudes married someone.

**541065760. William Bertram**, son of **Richard Bertram** and **Sybilla Mitford**,.

William married **Hawyse Merley**

**541065761. Hawyse Merley**, daughter of **William de Merley** and **Menialda (Merley)**,.

Hawyse married **William Bertram**

**541065984. Walter Deincourt**.

Walter married **Matilda**

**541065985. Matilda**.

Matilda married **Walter Deincourt**

**864288768. Robert de Pearsall**, son of **Robert Fitz Gilbert de Corbeil** and **Unknown**,.

Robert married **Ormunda Lumley**

## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**864288769. Ormunda Lumley**, daughter of **Osbert de Lumley** and **Unknown**,.

Ormunda married **Robert de Pearsall**

**864288770. Robert Fitz Alan**.

Robert married someone.

**864288776. William Fitz Alan I**, son of **Alan fil Flaald** and **Ameline**, died about 1138.

William married **Helen Peverel**

**864288777. Helen Peverel**, daughter of **William Peverel** and **Unknown**,.

Helen married **William Fitz Alan I**

**864290820. Peter fitz Toret**, son of **Fitz Toret** and **Unknown**,.

Peter married **Lucia Haget**

**864290821. Lucia Haget**.

Lucia married **Peter fitz Toret**

**864296960. William de Harcourt**, son of **Anchetil de Harcourt** and **Braose**,.

William married **Agnes (Harcourt)**

**864296961. Agnes (Harcourt)**.

Agnes married **William de Harcourt**

**891813888. Michael Wentworth**, son of **Richard Wentworth** and **Unknown**,.

Michael married someone.

**896532480. Robert de Boynton**, son of **Thomas de Boynton** and **Unknown**, was born before 1205.

Robert married **Burgh**

**896532481. Burgh**, daughter of **Thomas Burgh Esq.** and **Unknown**,.

Burgh married **Robert de Boynton**

**896532482. Sir Walter Grindall**.

Walter married someone.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 31st Generation (28th Great-Grandparents)

**1082130432. Hugh de Pierrepont** was born before 980 in France.

Hugh married someone.

**1082131456. William FitzGodric.**

William married someone.

**1082131458. Mors de Solabis.**

Mors married someone.

**1082131508. Henry I, King of France** died in 1060.

Henry married **Anne**

**1082131509. Anne**, daughter of **George Czar of Russia** and **Unknown**,

Anne married **Henry I, King of France**

**1082131512. Roger de Montgomery**

(Duplicate. See Person 33619972 on Page 118)

**1082131513. Mabel Talvas**

(Duplicate. See Person 33619973 on Page 118)

**1082131514. Guy Count De Ponthieu**, son of **Hugh Count Of Ponthieu** and **Unknown**, died on 13 Oct 1101.

Guy married someone.

**1082131516. Henry**, son of **Robert Duke Of Burgundy** and **Unknown**, died in 1066.

Henry married someone.

**1082131520. Richard Bertram.**

Richard married **Sybilla Mitford**

**1082131521. Sybilla Mitford**, daughter of **Sir John de Mitford** and **Unknown**,

Sybilla married **Richard Bertram**

**1082131522. William de Merley.**

William married **Menialda (Merley)**

**1082131523. Menialda (Merley).**

Menialda married **William de Merley**

**1728577536. Robert Fitz Gilbert de Corbeil**, son of **Gilbert de Corbeil** and **Isabella Lupus**,

Robert married someone.

**1728577538. Osbert de Lumley**, son of **Ligulph** and **Algitha**,

Osbert married someone.

## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**1728577552. Alan fil Flaald**, son of **Flaald** and **Gwenta**,.

Alan married **Ameline**

**1728577553. Ameline**, daughter of **Waryn The Bald** and **Ameria Montgomery**,.

Ameline married **Alan fil Flaald**

**1728577554. William Peverel**.

William married someone.

**1728581640. Fitz Toret**, son of **Toret** and **Unknown**,.

Fitz married someone.

**1728593920. Anchetil de Harcourt**, son of **Robert de Harcourt** and **Colede d'Argouges**,.

Anchetil married **Braose**

**1728593921. Braose**, daughter of **William de Braose** and **Unknown**,.

Braose married **Anchetil de Harcourt**

**1783627776. Richard Wentworth**, son of **Henry Wentworth** and **Unknown**,.

Richard married someone.

**1793064960. Thomas de Boynton**, son of **Sir Ingram de Boynton** and **Unknown**,.

Thomas married someone.

**1793064962. Thomas Burgh Esq.**

Thomas married someone.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 32nd Generation (29th Great-Grandparents)

**2164263018. George Czar of Russia.**

George married someone.

**2164263028. Hugh Count Of Ponthieu,** son of **Enguerand Count De Montreuil** and **Unknown,**.

Hugh married someone.

**2164263032. Robert Duke Of Burgundy,** son of **Robert King Of France** and **Constance Taillefer,** died in 1075.

Robert married someone.

**2164263042. Sir John de Mitford.**

John married someone.

**3457155072. Gilbert de Corbeil,** son of **Regnault Corbeil** and **Unknown,** was born about 1050 in England.

Gilbert married **Isabella Lupus**

**3457155073. Isabella Lupus,** daughter of **Richard de Goz** and **Emma,** was born about 1060.

Isabella married **Gilbert de Corbeil**

**3457155076. Ligulph** died before 1080.

Ligulph married **Algitha**

**3457155077. Algitha,** daughter of **Aldred Earl of Northumberland** and **Unknown,**.

Algitha married **Ligulph**

**3457155104. Flaald,** son of **Banco** and **Filia Rex Scotiae,**.

Flaald married **Gwenta**

**3457155105. Gwenta,** daughter of **Griffith ap Llewelyn** and **Agatha fil Algar,**.

Gwenta married **Flaald**

**3457155106. Waryn The Bald.**

Waryn married **Ameria Montgomery**

**3457155107. Ameria Montgomery,** daughter of **Roger Montgomery** and **Unknown,**.

Ameria married **Waryn The Bald**

**3457163280. Toret.**

Toret married someone.

**3457187840. Robert de Harcourt,** son of **Anchetil de Harcourt** and **Eve de Boissay,**.

Robert married **Coledé d'Argouges**

**3457187841. Coledé d'Argouges.**

Coledé married **Robert de Harcourt**



## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

**3457187842. William de Braose** died about 1096.

William married someone.

**3567255552. Henry Wentworth**, son of **Reginald Wentworth** and **Unknown**.

Henry married someone.

**3586129920. Sir Ingram de Boynton**, son of **Walter Boynton** and **Unknown**, died after 1159.

Ingram married someone.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 33rd Generation (30th Great-Grandparents)

**4328526056. Enguerand Count De Montreuil**, son of **Hugh Count De Montreuil** and **Giselle Capet**,.

Enguerand married someone.

**4328526064. Robert King Of France**.

Robert married **Constance Taillefer**

**4328526065. Constance Taillefer**.

Constance married **Robert King Of France**

**6914310144. Regnault Corbeil**, son of **Guillaume Werlac** and **Unknown**,.

Regnault married someone.

**6914310146. Richard de Goz**.

Richard married **Emma**

**6914310147. Emma**, daughter of **Herlwin de Centerville** and **Arletta de Failace**,.

Emma married **Richard de Goz**

**6914310154. Aldred Earl of Northumberland**, son of **Uctred Earl of Northumberland** and **Elgyne**,.

Aldred married someone.

**6914310208. Banco** died before 1054.

Banco married **Filia Rex Scotiae**

**6914310209. Filia Rex Scotiae**.

Filia married **Banco**

**6914310210. Griffith ap Llewelyn**

(Duplicate. See Person 131328 on Page 94)

**6914310211. Agatha fil Algar**, daughter of **Algar** and **Unknown**,.

Agatha married **Griffith ap Llewelyn**

**6914310214. Roger Montgomery**.

Roger married someone.

**6914375680. Anchetil de Harcourt**, son of **Turchetil** and **Adeline de Montfort**,.

Anchetil married **Eve de Boissay**

**6914375681. Eve de Boissay**.

Eve married **Anchetil de Harcourt**

**7134511104. Reginald Wentworth** was born before 1066 of Yorkshire, England.

Reginald married someone.

## Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

7172259840. **Walter Boynton**, son of **Bartholomew de Boynton** and **Unknown**, died after 1091.

Walter married someone.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 34th Generation (31st Great-Grandparents)

**8657052112. Hugh Count De Montreuil**, son of **Hilduin Count De Montreuil** and **Unknown**,

Hugh married **Giselle Capet**

**8657052113. Giselle Capet**, daughter of **Hugh Capet King Of France** and **Unknown**,

Giselle married **Hugh Count De Montreuil**

**13828620288. Guillaume Werlac**, son of **Mauger de Normandie** and **Unknown**,

Guillaume married someone.

**13828620294. Herlwin de Centerville**.

Herlwin married **Arletta de Failace**

**13828620295. Arletta de Failace**.

Arletta married **Herlwin de Centerville**

**13828620308. Uctred Earl of Northumberland**

Uctred married **Elgyne**

**13828620309. Elgyne**.

Elgyne married **Uctred Earl of Northumberland**

**13828620422. Algar**.

Algar married someone.

**13828751360. Turchetil**, son of **Torf** and **Ertemberge de Bricquebec**, was born in 965.

Turchetil married **Adeline de Montfort**

**13828751361. Adeline de Montfort**, daughter of **Thutstan de Montfort** and **Unknown**,

Adeline married **Turchetil**

**14344519680. Bartholomew de Boynton** died after 1067.

Bartholomew married someone.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 35th Generation (32nd Great-Grandparents)

**17314104224. Hilduin Count De Montreuil**, son of **Roger Count De Montreuil** and **Unknown**.

Hilduin married someone.

**17314104226. Hugh Capet King Of France** was born about 938 and died on 14 Oct 996 in Paris, France.

Hugh married someone.

**27657240576. Mauger de Normandie**, son of **Richard I, Duke of Normandy** and **Gunnora**.

Mauger married someone.

**27657502720. Torf**, son of **Bernard** and **Sprote de Bourgoyne**.

Torf married **Ertemberge de Bricquebec**

**27657502721. Ertemberge de Bricquebec**.

Ertemberge married **Torf**

**27657502722. Thutstan de Montfort**.

Thutstan married someone.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 36th Generation (33rd Great-Grandparents)

**34628208448. Roger Count De Montreuil**, son of **Herluin Count De Montreuil** and **Unknown**, died in 957.

Roger married someone.

**55314481152. Richard I, Duke of Normandy**, son of **Guillaume Longue Epee** and **Unknown**, was born in 932 and died in 995.

Richard married **Gunnora**

**55314481153. Gunnora** was born in Denmark.

Gunnora married **Richard I, Duke of Normandy**

**55315005440. Bernard**.

Bernard married **Sprote de Bourgoyne**

**55315005441. Sprote de Bourgoyne**.

Sprote married **Bernard**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 37th Generation (34th Great-Grandparents)

**69256416896. Herluin Count De Montreuil**, son of **Helgaud Governor Of Ponthieu** and **Unknown**, died in 945.

Herluin married someone.

**110628962304. Guillaume Longue Epee**, son of **Rollo** and **Poppa**, died on 18 Dec 942.

Guillaume married someone.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 38th Generation (35th Great-Grandparents)

**138512833792. Helgaud Governor Of Ponthieu**, son of **Herluin Governor Of Ponthieu** and **Unknown**, died about 926.

Helgaud married someone.

**221257924608. Rollo**, son of **Rognvald** and **Ragnhild**, was born about 850, died about 930, and was buried in St.Romains, Rouen, Normandy, France.

Rollo married **Poppa**

**221257924609. Poppa**.

Poppa married **Rollo**



# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 39th Generation (36th Great-Grandparents)

**277025667584. Herluin Governor Of Ponthieu**, son of **Helgaud Governor Of Ponthieu** and **Unknown**,  
Herluin married someone.

**442515849216. Rognvald**.  
Rognvald married **Ragnhild**

**442515849217. Ragnhild**, daughter of **Hrolf Nefja** and **Unknown**,  
Ragnhild married **Rognvald**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 40th Generation (37th Great-Grandparents)

**554051335168. Helgaud Governor Of Ponthieu**, son of **Nithard Governor Of Ponthieu** and **Unknown**, died about 864.

Helgaud married someone.

**885031698434. Hrolf Nefja**.

Hrolf married someone.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 41st Generation (38th Great-Grandparents)

**1108102670336. Nithard Governor Of Ponthieu**, son of **Angilbert Governor Of Ponthieu** and **Bertha**,  
Nithard married someone.

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 42nd Generation (39th Great-Grandparents)

**2216205340672. Angilbert Governor Of Ponthieu** died on 14 Feb 814.

Angilbert married **Bertha**

**2216205340673. Bertha**, daughter of **Charlemagne** and **Unknown**, was born in 779 and died after 823.

Bertha married **Angilbert Governor Of Ponthieu**

# Ancestors of Scott Stewart Ives

---

## 43rd Generation (40th Great-Grandparents)

**4432410681346. Charlemagne** was born on 2 Apr 742 and died on 28 Jan 814 in Aix-la-Chapelle or Aachen, Austrasia.

Charlemagne married someone.

# Name Index

---

## (No surname)

Agnes Countess Of Ponthieu, 126, 128  
Aldred Earl of Northumberland, 132, 134  
Algar, 134, 136  
Alghitha, 130, 132  
Amline, 129, 131  
Angilbert Governor Of Ponthieu, 143, 144  
Annabella, 115, 119  
Anne, 128, 130  
Banco, 132, 134  
Basilia, 124, 126  
Bernard, 137, 138  
Bertha, 143, 144  
Charlemagne, 144, 145  
Elgyne, 134, 136  
Emma, 132, 134  
Enguerand Count De Montreuil, 132, 134  
Flaald, 131, 132  
George Czar of Russia, 130, 132  
Gundred, 124, 126, 128  
Gunnora, 137, 138  
Guy Count De Ponthieu, 128, 130  
Gwenta, 131, 132  
Helgaud Governor Of Ponthieu, 139, 140, 141, 142  
Henry, 128, 130  
Henry I, King of France, 128, 130  
Herluin Count De Montreuil, 138, 139  
Herluin Governor Of Ponthieu, 140, 141  
Hilduin Count De Montreuil, 136, 137  
Hugh Count De Montreuil, 134, 136  
Hugh Count Of Ponthieu, 130, 132  
Isolda, 115, 118  
Ligulph, 130, 132  
Matilda, 126, 128  
Nichola, 112, 115  
Nithard Governor Of Ponthieu, 142, 143  
Poppa, 139, 140  
Ragnhild, 140, 141  
Richard I, Duke of Normandy, 137, 138  
Robert Duke Of Burgundy, 130, 132  
Robert King Of France, 132, 134  
Roger Count De Montreuil, 137, 138  
Rognvald, 140, 141  
Rollo, 139, 140  
Toret, 131, 132  
Torf, 136, 137  
Turchetil, 134, 136  
Uctred Earl of Northumberland, 134, 136

## (No surname)

unknown, 121, 124  
Waryn The Bald, 131, 132

## (ADAMS)

(No Given Name), 38, 50

## (ALLEN)

Ellen, 66, 77

## (ATWATER)

Eliner, 84, 90  
Johanna, 48, 64  
Maryan, 36, 48, 76, 84

## (BAKER)

Elizabeth, 25, 33

## (BALDWIN)

Ellen, 68, 78, 79  
Isabel, 54, 68

## (BARLOW)

Ann, 56, 70

## (BARTER)

Edith, 62, 74  
Margaret, 74, 82

## (BEARD)

Martha, 54, 69

## (BECK)

Anna Barbara, 14, 18

## (BEERS)

Elizabeth, 55, 69

## (BENNING)

Ann, 43, 57

## (BENSLEY)

Agnes, 91, 96  
Joan, 86, 91

## (BERTRAM)

Ada, 124, 126  
Alice, 121, 124  
Joan, 115, 118

## (BETTS)

Mary, 59, 72

## (BLANCHARD)

(No Given Name), 38, 50

## (BOARDMAN)

Isabel, 81, 88

## (BOTSFORD)

Elizabeth, 41, 54  
Hannah, 24, 30  
Neyle, 68, 78

## (BOYNTON)

Agnes, 93, 97

# Name Index

---

**(BOYNTON)**

Jane, 88, 93

**(BRENT)**

Elizabeth, 80, 87  
Millicent, 113, 116

**(BRIANT)**

Alice, 46, 61

**(BRIDMORE)**

//, 82, 89

**(BROOKE)**

Katherine, 90, 95

**(BROTHERTON)**

Agnes (poss.), 61, 74  
Ellen, 46, 61  
Joan, 74, 82

**(BROWN)**

Bridget, 39, 51  
Dorothy, 37, 49  
Lavina, 12, 16  
Sara, 51, 66

**(BRUNSON)**

Elizabeth, 7, 10

**(BURROUGH)**

Margaret, 86, 92

**(CAMP)**

Sarah, 54, 69

**(CARPENTER)**

//, 81, 88, 93, 94, 97, 100, 102, 105  
Abigail, 61, 73, 81  
Alice, 46, 61  
Christina, 100, 102

**(CHENEY)**

Margaret, 34, 46

**(CHURCH)**

Ann, 59, 72

**(CLARK)**

Elizabeth, 46, 60

**(COOPER)**

(No Given Name), 54, 68

**(CORBET)**

Elizabeth, 109, 112  
Margaret, 106, 109  
Petronilla, 119, 122

**(CROW)**

unknown, 28, 37

**(CUSHING)**

//, 59, 72  
Emma, 81, 88

**(DAGGETT)**

//, 61, 74, 82, 89

**(DAVENPORT)**

Mary, 31, 43

**(DICKINSON)**

Jennet, 38, 50

**(EISELE)**

Rosina Barbara, 8, 11

**(ELWYN)**

Alice, 79, 86  
Lucy, 91, 95

**(EMBREE)**

Margaret, 19, 24  
Unknown, 15, 19

**(EMMONS)**

(No Given Name), 32, 43

**(FARRAR)**

Ann, 35, 47

**(FOX)**

Rebecca, 39, 51

**(FRARY)**

Prudence, 44, 59

**(GAEL)**

//, 74, 82

**(GILMAN)**

//, 45, 60

**(GRAVES)**

Sarah, 59, 71, 72

**(GUNNE)**

Mary, 85, 91

**(HALE)**

Lucy, 16, 20  
Susannah, 12, 16

**(HALL)**

Abigail, 19, 23

**(HARCOURT)**

Agnes, 127, 129

**(HARRISON)**

Agnes, 73, 81

**(HARWOOD)**

Dorothy, 38, 51  
Elizabeth, 29, 39

**(HAWKE)**

Margaret, 33, 45

**(HEATH)**

Alice, 60, 66, 73

**(HEATON)**

Alice, 64, 76

# Name Index

---

**(HEATON)**

Elizabeth, 48, 64

**(HEDGE)**

Elizabeth, 86, 92

**(HINKLE)**

Catherina, 7, 11

**(HOUGHTON)**

Beatrix, 35, 47

Mary, 16, 21

**(HOWSE)**

Alice, 67, 78

**(HURLBUT)**

Mary, 20, 25

Sarah, 25, 33

**(HYCKES)**

Eme, 62, 75

**(JEWETT)**

Ann, 44, 58

**(JONSON)**

Mary, 26, 34

**(KILBOURN)**

Naomi, 33, 44

**(KIMBALL)**

unknown, 8, 11

**(KING)**

//, 47, 62

Ann, 52, 67

**(KNIGHT)**

Elizabeth, 50, 65

**(LANE)**

Mary, 53, 68

**(LAWRENCE)**

Agnes, 80, 87

Elizabeth, 44, 58, 87, 93

Johan, 71, 80

Margery, 97, 100

Mary, 58, 71

**(LEVETT)**

Agnes, 81, 88

Ellen, 73, 81

**(LONG)**

Betsy, 10, 14

**(LOTHROP)**

Ellen, 78, 84

**(MARBURY)**

Eleanor, 97, 100

Katherine, 87, 93

**(MAYHEW)**

//, 82, 89

**(MERLEY)**

Menialda, 128, 130

**(MOODY)**

Anne, 71, 81

Margaret, 59, 71

**(MOORE)**

Elizabeth, 42, 56

**(MORSE)**

Hannah, 44, 58

**(NETTLETON)**

Maria, 41, 54

**(NISSELL)**

Alice, 95, 98

**(PAGE)**

(No Given Name), 80, 87

**(PALGRAVE)**

Anna, 55, 70

**(PARKER)**

Elizabeth, 40, 52, 53, 86, 91

**(PARLIAMENT)**

Mary, 7, 10

**(PEARSALL)**

Sarah, 42, 56

**(PEASE)**

Ann, 62, 74

Joan, 74, 82

**(PIERREPONT)**

Elizabeth, 36, 49

Margaret, 27, 36, 37

**(PRESCOTT)**

Ellen, 56, 70

**(ROLLESTON)**

Elizabeth, 96, 99

**(ROWLAND)**

Rebecca, 42, 56

**(RYSSE)**

Anna, 72, 81

Joan, 88, 93

**(SAYRE)**

(No Given Name), 27, 36

Elizabeth, 48, 64

**(SCHRAEDER)**

Sophronia, 8, 11

**(SCOFIELD)**

Sarah, 41, 54



# Name Index

---

**(SCOVIL)**

Elizabeth, 16, 20  
Joanna, 25, 33  
Rachel, 20, 25, 26

**(SCUDDER)**

Elizabeth, 53, 67

**(SEDGWICK)**

Joan, 48, 64

**(SHAPLEIGH)**

unknown, 57, 71

**(SHELDON)**

Sarah, 38, 51

**(SHERMAN)**

Agnes, 96, 98

**(SMITH)**

Alice, 42, 56  
Dorothy, 44, 59  
Elizabeth, 52, 66  
Katherine, 31, 43

**(SNOW)**

unknown, 8, 12

**(SPAULDING)**

Rachel, 39, 51

**(STEVENS)**

Sarah, 28, 38  
Waitstill, 22, 28

**(STREET)**

(No Given Name), 27, 36  
Mary, 48, 65

**(SWAN)**

Ann, 44, 58

**(SWEETMAN)**

Isabel, 42, 55

**(SWINNERTON)**

Cicely, 101, 104  
Elena, 99, 101  
Joan, 104, 106  
Matilda, 109, 113

**(TENNEY)**

Criane, 64, 76

**(TOLMAN)**

Experience, 24, 31  
Sarah, 43, 57

**(TOMES)**

Alice, 79, 85

**(TONGE)**

Margaret, 25, 33

**(TURNER)**

(No Given Name), 27, 36

**(TUTTLE)**

Elizabeth, 53, 68, 78, 85

**(UFFORD)**

Isabel, 41, 54

**(WALLER)**

Margaret, 96, 98

**(WARREN)**

Alice, 90, 95

**(WELLES)**

Alice, 68, 79  
Elizabeth, 79, 85

**(WENTWORTH)**

Jane, 87, 92

**(WHEELER)**

Catherine, 39, 51, 54, 69

**(WHITE)**

Elizabeth, 39, 52

**(WILLETT)**

Elizabeth, 49, 65

**(WOOD)**

Ann, 44, 58  
Joan, 65, 76  
Mary, 42, 57

**ABERLIN**

Barbara, 18, 22  
Matthias or Hans, 22, 28

**ADAM**

Joan, 49, 65  
William, 65, 77

**ADAMS**

Nathaniel, 28, 38  
Sarah, 22, 28  
William, 38, 50

**ADANCOURT**

Maria Geneovesa, 9, 13  
William, 13, 17

**ADDA**

Griffith ap, 98, 101  
Nesta, 95, 98, 134

**AGARD**

John, 96, 99  
Margaret, 92, 96

**ALGAR**

Agatha fil, 95, 132, 134  
Bridget, 67, 77  
William, 77, 84

# Name Index

---

## ALLEN

Ellen, 51, 66  
John, 77, 84  
William, 66, 77

## ALTON

(No Given Name), 117, 120  
William, 120, 123

## ARUNDEL

Matilda de, 116, 119

## ATKINS

Elizabeth, 36, 48

## ATWATER

Christopher, 36, 48  
David, 22, 27, 40  
Ebenezer, 18, 22, 30, 40  
John, 27, 36, 76, 84  
Mary, 14, 18  
Robert, 64, 76  
Sarah, 23, 30  
Thomas, 48, 64, 84, 90

## ATWOOD

Alice, 45, 59

## AYALA

Donna Sancha de, 102, 105  
Inez Alfons de, 105, 107

## BAKER

Alexander, 25, 33  
Alice, 65, 77  
Desire, 9, 13  
Joan, 37, 49  
John, 13, 16  
Joshua, 16, 20, 25

## BALDWIN

Hannah, 30, 41  
Richard, 54, 68, 78, 79  
Timothy, 41, 54

## BARKER

John, 69, 79  
Mary, 55, 69

## BARLOW

Abigail, 31, 42  
John, 42, 56, 70

## BARTER

Alice, 46, 61, 62  
Edward, 62, 74  
James, 74, 82

## BASSETT

Hannah, 30, 40

## BASSETT

Mary, 42, 56  
Sarah, 23, 28  
William, 27, 40, 53

## BATHURST

Edward, 87, 92  
Lancelot, 80, 87  
Lawrence, 92, 96, 97, 99, 101  
Maria, 70, 80

## BAURER

Katharina Barbara, 11, 14

## BAWDRIP

Claricia, 107, 110

## BEARD

(No Given Name), 54, 69  
Sarah, 41, 54

## BEAUCHAMP

Eleanor, 105, 107  
John, 107, 110

## BEAUMONT

Joan, 99, 102  
Richard Esq., 102, 105

## BECK

Katharina Barbara, 8, 11  
Wilhelm Adam, 11, 14, 18

## BEERS

James, 79, 86  
John, 69, 79, 86, 91  
Martin, 91, 95  
Richard, 55, 69  
Sarah, 41, 55

## BEKE

John, 113, 116  
Margaret, 109, 113

## BELGRAVE

Thomasine, 67, 77

## BELLOWS

Benjamin, 24, 31  
John, 31, 42  
Judith, 19, 24

## BENNET

Philippa, 104, 106  
Richard de Boteyle (now Butley), 106, 109

## BENNING

Mary, 32, 43  
Ralf, 43, 57

## BENSLEY

Elizabeth, 69, 79

# Name Index

---

## **BENSLEY**

Simon, 79, 86  
Thomas, 86, 91, 96

## **BERTRAM**

Agnes, 112, 115  
Richard, 128, 130  
Roger, 115, 118, 121, 124, 126  
William, 121, 124, 126, 128

## **BETTS**

John, 59, 72  
Mary, 44, 59

## **BIGGE**

Elizabeth, 27, 37  
John, 37, 49

## **BISHOP**

Mary, 52, 67

## **BLACKENHALL**

Margaret, 104, 106

## **BLANCHARD**

George, 23, 28, 38  
Nathaniel, 18, 23  
Thomas, 38, 50  
Zerviah, 14, 18

## **BLOUNT**

Anne, 93, 97  
John (Sir), 105, 107  
Thomas (Sir), 97, 100, 102  
Walter (Sir), 102, 105

## **BOARDMAN**

Christopher, 59, 72  
Isaac, 33, 44, 45  
Samuel, 44, 59  
Sarah, 25, 33  
Thomas, 72, 81, 88

## **BOISSAY**

Eve de, 132, 134

## **BOREL**

Eudes Duke Of Burgundy, 126, 128  
Helen, 124, 126

## **BORRORIDGE**

Joan, 47, 62

## **BOTSFORD**

Abel, 15, 19  
Edward, 54, 68  
Elnathan, 30, 41  
Henry, 41, 54  
John, 78, 85  
Jonathan, 19, 24

## **BOTSFORD**

Mary, 12, 15  
Richard, 68, 78  
Samuel, 24, 30

## **BOURGOYNE**

Sprote de, 137, 138

## **BOYNTON**

Bartholomew de, 134, 136  
Christopher (Sir), 97, 100, 102  
Henry (Sir), 107, 110, 111  
Hilkiah, 25, 32  
Ingraham de, 120, 122, 123, 125, 127  
Ingram de (Sir), 131, 133  
James, 88, 93  
John, 44, 58  
Joseph, 32, 44  
Priscilla, 20, 25  
Robert, 93, 97  
Robert de, 127, 129  
Roger, 80, 88  
Thomas (Sir), 102, 105, 110, 114  
Thomas de, 114, 117, 129, 131  
Walter, 133, 134  
Walter de, 122, 125  
Walter de (Sir), 117, 120  
William, 58, 71, 80, 105, 107, 108

## **BRAOSE**

(No Given Name), 129, 131  
William de, 131, 133

## **BRENT**

John, 92, 97  
John de, 97, 99, 101, 102, 104  
Mary, 56, 70  
Nicholas, 80, 87  
Robert, 87, 92  
Robert de, 104, 107, 110, 113, 116  
William, 70, 80

## **BRIANT**

Abigail, 34, 46  
John, 46, 61

## **BRICQUEBEC**

Ertemberge de, 136, 137

## **BRIDMORE**

Joan, 74, 82  
John, 82, 89

## **BROOKE**

Joane, 78, 85  
John, 85, 90, 91

# Name Index

---

## **BROOKE**

Robert, 90, 95

## **BROTHERTON**

Alice, 34, 46  
John, 61, 74  
Lawrence, 74, 82  
Thomas, 46, 61

## **BROWN**

Bridget, 19, 23  
Eleazer, 23, 29, 39  
Harriet, 9, 12  
Hiram (or Jacob), 12, 16  
John, 37, 49  
Mary, 27, 37  
Thomas, 39, 51, 66  
unknown (\*), \*, 16, 20

## **BROWNING**

Malachi, 35, 47  
Mary, 26, 35  
William, 47, 62

## **BRUNSON**

Marietta, 5, 7  
Samuel, 7, 10

## **BRYANT**

Katherine, 18, 23  
Simon, 23, 29

## **BUCKLEY**

Allahly Ann, 5, 8  
John, 8, 12  
Robert, 12, 15

## **BUCKMASTER**

Damaris, 47, 62

## **BULWAR**

Katherine, 95, 98

## **BURDEN**

John Esq, 84, 90  
Margaret, 77, 84

## **BURGH**

(No Given Name), 127, 129  
Thomas Esq., 129, 131

## **BURLEY**

Margaret, 96, 99  
William, 99, 101

## **BURROUGH**

Alice, 80, 86  
John, 86, 92

## **BUTTER**

Agnes, 79, 86

## **CADWELL**

(No Given Name), 12, 16  
Mary Lovina, 8, 12

## **CALVERLEY**

Elizabeth, 97, 99  
William, 99, 102

## **CAMP**

Elizabeth, 19, 24  
Nicholas, 41, 54, 68, 69  
Samuel, 24, 30, 41

## **CAMVILL**

Isabel de, 122, 125  
Richard de, 125, 127

## **CAPET**

Giselle, 134, 136  
Hugh King Of France, 136, 137

## **CARPENTER**

Abigail, 26, 34  
James, 81, 88  
John, 73, 81, 82, 97, 100, 102, 105  
John Jr., 93, 97  
Richard, 100, 102, 103  
William, 34, 46, 61, 73, 74  
William Of Homme, 88, 93, 94

## **CARTER**

Edward, 70, 80  
Hanna, 34, 46  
Julian, 59, 72  
Robert, 46, 61  
Susanna, 57, 70  
William, 61, 73

## **CATTON**

Margaret, 77, 84  
Roger, 84, 90

## **CENTERVILLE**

Herlwin de, 134, 136

## **CHADBOURNE**

Catherine, 25, 32  
Humphrey, 32, 43  
William, 43, 57

## **CHAMBER**

William, 60, 72  
Winefrede, 45, 60

## **CHANDLER**

Abigail, 23, 29  
Roger, 29, 39

## **CHAPMAN**

(No Given Name), 92, 96

# Name Index

---

## CHAPMAN

Robert Esq., 96, 99

## CHENEY

Agnes, 46, 50, 60, 66  
Eleanor (Ellen), 26, 34  
Robert, 60, 66, 73, 81, 88  
William, 34, 46

## CHESFORD

Margaret, 117, 120  
Walter, 120, 122

## CHETWYND

Adam de, 119, 121  
Joan de, 106, 109  
John de, 112, 116, 119  
Reginald de, 109, 112

## CHURCH

Mary, 44, 59  
Richard, 59, 72

## CLARK

Anna, 7, 10  
John, 46, 60  
Mary, 34, 46

## COGGIN

Frances, 35, 47  
Henry, 47, 62

## COIGNES

(No Given Name), 100, 102  
John (Sir), 102, 105

## COLCHESTER

George, 92, 97  
Margaret, 87, 92

## COLLIER

Mary, 35, 47

## COOPER

John, 54, 68  
Sarah, 41, 53, 54

## CORBEIL

Gilbert de, 130, 132  
Regnault, 132, 134  
Robert Fitz Gilbert de, 128, 130

## CORBET

Juliana, 96, 99  
Richard, 124, 127  
Richard II, 122, 124, 125  
Richard III, 119, 122  
Robert, 116, 119  
Robert II, 109, 112, 113  
Robert III, 104, 106

## CORBET

Roger, 106, 109  
Roger (Sir), III, 99, 101  
Roger II, 101, 104  
Thomas, 112, 116

## CRACHERODE

Agnes, 81, 88

## CROW

Esther, 22, 28  
John, 28, 37

## CURLE

Petronilla, 46, 61

## CUSHING

Alvin Duncan, 6, 9  
John, 26, 33, 72, 81  
Mary Jane, 4, 6  
Matthew, 13, 16, 20, 21, 26, 33, 45  
Noah Matthew, 9, 13  
Peter, 45, 59  
Thomas, 59, 72, 88, 93  
William, 81, 88, 93, 97

## CUSYN

Galfridus (Gerald or Geoffrey), 97, 100

## CUTLER

Dorcas, 24, 31

## CUVE

Alice, 72, 81

## CYNFYN

Gladys, 115, 118  
Rhiwallon ap, 118, 121

## CYNRIK

Llewelyn ap, 95, 98, 134

## DAGGETT

//, 74, 82  
Alice, 74, 82  
John, 34, 46, 74, 82  
John (Deacon), 21, 26  
Mary, 16, 21  
Richard, 82, 88, 89  
Thomas, 26, 34  
William, 46, 61, 74

## D'ARGOUGES

Coleda, 131, 132

## DAVENPORT

Charles, 15, 19, 20, 24, 31  
Elizabeth, 12, 15  
Jane, 34, 45  
Thomas, 31, 42, 43

# Name Index

---

## DAVIS

Sarah, 22, 28  
William, 28, 37

## DEINCOURT

Edmund, 106, 109  
Isabel, 104, 106  
John, 109, 112, 118, 121  
Oliver, 112, 115, 118, 119  
Ralph, 124, 126  
Walter, 121, 124, 126, 128

## DENEBAND

Elizabeth, 104, 107  
William, 107, 110

## DICKERMAN

Hannah, 22, 27, 40, 53

## DICKINSON

Mercy, 28, 38  
Thomas, 38, 50

## DOWNING

Abigail, 39, 51

## DRONDFIELD

Agnes, 102, 105  
William, 105, 107

## DUBBIN

Elizabeth, 39, 52

## DUNSTER

Faith, 32, 43, 44

## EATON

Martha, 25, 32

## EGERTON

Hugh, 96, 99  
Isabella, 92, 96

## EINION

Griffith ap, 84, 90

## EISELE

Johann, 8, 11  
Susan (or Sarah) Magdalene, 5, 8

## ELLIS

David Lloyd ap, 64, 76  
Efa, 90, 95  
Madoc ap, 95, 98

## ELWYN

John, 95, 98  
Peter, 91, 95, 96  
Sarah, 55, 69  
Thomas, 69, 79  
William, 79, 86, 91

## EMBREE

John, 31, 42  
Nancy, 8, 12  
Robert, 19, 24, 42, 56  
Rowland, 12, 15, 19  
Samuel, 24, 31

## EMLEY

Eleanor, 124, 126  
John, 126, 128

## EMMONS

Mercy, 20, 25  
Peter, 25, 32, 43

## EMPSON

Anne, 65, 77  
Richard (Sir), 77, 84

## EYRE

Joan le, 101, 104  
John le, 104, 107

## EYTON

Joan de, 109, 112  
John de, 112, 115

## FAILACE

Arletta de, 134, 136

## FAIRBANK

Hasadiah, 24, 31  
Jonas, 31, 42  
Jonathan, 42, 56

## FAIRFIELD

(No Given Name), 50, 65  
Daniel, 18, 22, 23  
John, 38, 50  
Nathaniel, 11, 14, 15, 18  
Ruth A., 5, 8  
Walter, 8, 11, 22, 28, 38

## FARRAR

Jacob, 35, 47, 62  
Mary, 26, 35

## FISHER

Sarah, 38, 50

## FITZ ALAN

(No Given Name), 119, 121, 124, 127  
Robert, 127, 129  
William I, 127, 129  
William II, 124, 127  
William III, 121, 124

## FITZGODRIC

William, 128, 130

# Name Index

---

## **FITZWILLIAM**

Margaret, 101, 104  
Thomas, 112, 115  
William, 106, 109, 112, 115, 118, 121, 124, 126, 128  
William (Sir), 104, 106

## **FLAALD**

Alan fil, 129, 131

## **FOOTE**

John, 85, 90  
Mary, 68, 78  
Robert, 78, 85

## **FOULON**

Mary, 13, 17

## **FOX**

Eliphalet, 29, 39  
Mary, 23, 29  
Thomas, 39, 51

## **FRANKE**

Frances, 95, 98  
William (Sir), 98, 101

## **FRARY**

Eleazar, 33, 44  
John, 44, 59  
Samuel, 25, 33  
Sarah, 20, 25

## **FRAUNCEYS**

Jane, 99, 101

## **FROST**

Edward, 67, 77, 78  
Thomasine, 52, 67

## **FRY**

Catharine, 7, 10, 11  
Michael, 11, 14

## **FULLER**

Agnes, 91, 96  
Thomas, 96, 98

## **FULWOOD**

Anne, 79, 85, 86  
Robert, 86, 91

## **GAEL**

Agnes, 61, 74  
Thomas, 74, 82

## **GALLION**

Jane, 34, 46, 47

## **GARBRAND**

Richard Alias Harkes, 37, 49  
Susanna, 27, 37

## **GARCIA**

Ines De Toledo, 107, 110

## **GEE**

Susan (Susana), 8, 12

## **GERALD**

Maurice Fitz, 109, 112  
Osborn Fitz, 101, 104

## **GIBBONS**

(No Given Name), 67, 77  
Elizabeth, 52, 67

## **GILBERT**

Susanna, 36, 49

## **GILBY**

Ellen, 80, 87  
John, 87, 92

## **GILMAN**

Edward, 34, 45, 46, 60, 72, 73  
Mary, 33, 45  
Sarah, 26, 34

## **GOAD**

Jacobina, 37, 49  
Thomas (Rev. Dr.), 49, 65

## **GOMEZ**

Don Diego De Toledo, 105, 107  
Fernan De Toledo, 110, 113, 114

## **GOODE**

Anne, 37, 50

## **GOODENOUGH**

(No Given Name), 12, 15  
Harriet, 8, 12

## **GOODSELL**

Sarah, 23, 30  
Thomas, 30, 40, 41

## **GOTHAM**

John, 15, 20  
Robert, 12, 15, 16  
Samuel, 8, 12  
Susan, 5, 8

## **GOZ**

Richard de, 132, 134

## **GRAVES**

Isaac, 44, 59  
Mary, 33, 44  
Thomas, 59, 71, 72

## **GREGORY**

Dorothy, 72, 81

## **GRESLEY**

Margaret, 100, 102

# Name Index

---

## **GRESLEY**

Thomas (Sir), 102, 105

## **GREY**

Agnes de, 109, 112

Henry de, 115, 118

Jane, 104, 106

John, 104, 107

Maud, 101, 104

Richard de, 112, 115

## **GRIFFITH**

Ellis ap, 76, 84

## **GRIFFITH VYCHAN**

Lowrie, 84, 90

Tudor ap, 90, 95

## **GRINDALL**

Margaret, 125, 127

Walter (Sir), 127, 129

## **GUNNE**

Ellen, 68, 79

Richard, 79, 85, 86, 91

## **HACKLEY**

Ann, 41, 55

## **HAGET**

Lucia, 127, 129

## **HALE**

(No Given Name), 44, 58

Emma Jane, 4, 6

George, 8, 12, 16

Isaac, 16, 20

Samuel, 32, 44

Thomas, 25, 32, 33

Timothy, 20, 25

William H., 6, 8, 9

## **HALL**

Elias, 15, 19

John, 19, 23, 29, 30, 40, 52

Ruth, 11, 15

## **HAMELTON**

Adam, 112, 115

Sibil, 109, 112

## **HAMLIN**

Giles, 22, 28

Mary, 18, 22

## **HARCOURT**

Anchetil de, 129, 131, 132, 134

Helena, 87, 92

Ivo de, 125, 127

John, 96, 99

## **HARCOURT**

John de (Sir), 106, 109, 110

Richard de, 116, 119

Richard de (Sir), 109, 113

Robert de, 122, 125, 131, 132

Thomas, 92, 96

Thomas (Sir), 101, 104

Thomas de (Sir), 99, 101

William de, 127, 129

William de (Sir), 104, 106, 107, 113, 116, 119, 122

## **HARDING**

Jane, 105, 108

Simon, 108, 111

## **HARKES**

Garbrand, 49, 65

## **HARPER**

Ann, 47, 62

John, 62, 75

## **HARRISON**

Joan, 60, 66, 73

John, 73, 81

## **HART**

Mary, 15, 19

## **HARTWELL**

Joseph, 19, 24, 30

Mary, 15, 19

Samuel, 30, 41, 54, 55

William, 54, 69

## **HARWOOD**

Benjamin, 19, 23

Eleazer, 15, 19

John, 38, 51

Mary, 8, 11

Nathaniel, 29, 38, 39

Peter, 23, 29

Simon, 11, 15

## **HASTING**

Joan, 113, 116

Robert de (Sir), 116, 119

## **HASTINGS**

Hillary, 113, 116

## **HAWES**

Susan, 45, 59

## **HAWKE**

Matthew, 33, 45

Sarah, 26, 33

## **HAWLEY**

Agnes, 97, 100



# Name Index

---

## HAWLEY

John, 100, 102

## HEATH

Edward, 60, 66, 73

Mary, 29, 34, 38, 46

William, 38, 46, 50, 51, 60, 66

## HEATON

Abigail, 18, 22, 30, 40

James, 22, 27, 36, 40

John, 64, 76

Thomas, 48, 64

William, 36, 48

## HEDGE

Elizabeth, 70, 80

James, 86, 92

Nicholas, 80, 86, 87

## HEMINGWAY

Ralph, 53, 68

Samuel, 41, 53, 54

Sarah, 30, 41

## HENDERSON

Charles Orr, 3, 4

David, 7, 10

Genevieve C., 2, 3

Joseph R., 4, 5

Robert, 10, 14

Robert S., 5, 7

## HERRIZE

John (Sir), 106, 109

unknown, 104, 106

## HEWES

Elizabeth, 53, 68

John, 68, 78

unknown, 78, 85

## HILLS

(No Given Name), 28, 38

## HINKLE

Heinrich, 7, 11

Sarah, 5, 7

## HITCHCOCK

Hannah, 39, 52

Luke, 52, 67

## HOLAND

Matilda, 106, 109

Robert de (Sir), 109, 113

## HOLDEN

Margaret, 110, 114

## HOLT

Elizabeth, 114, 117

## HOOKER

Mary, 18, 22

Samuel (Rev.), 22, 27, 28

Thomas (Rev.), 27, 37

## HORBERY

Isabella, 110, 113

Ralph, 113, 116

## HOUGHTON

Abigail, 13, 16

Jacob, 21, 26

John, 26, 35, 47, 62, 75

Jonathan, 16, 21

## HOUSE

Alice, 68, 78

## HOWARD

Nancy, 11, 14

Samuel, 14, 18

## HOWE

Katherine, 59, 72

## HOWELL

John, 78, 85

Mary, 67, 78

## HOWSE

Hannah, 53, 67

John, 67, 78

## HUBBARD

Daniel, 29, 40

George, 52, 67

John, 40, 52

Mary, 23, 29

## HUMES

John de, 115, 118

Lucia de, 112, 115

## HUMISTON

Daniel, 19, 23, 24

Henry, 40, 53

James, 23, 30

John, 30, 40

Mary, 15, 19

## HURLBUT

Marian, 16, 20

Samuel, 20, 25

Thomas, 25, 33

## HYCHES

Margaret, 47, 62

Richard, 62, 75

# Name Index

---

## **IEVAN**

Jenkyn ap, 84, 90  
Margaret, 76, 84

## **IVES**

Ebenezer, 14, 18  
Joseph, 18, 22  
Kenneth Stewart, 1, 2  
Noah, 7, 10, 14  
Scott Stewart, 1  
Stewart Mortimer, 2, 3  
Warren, 5, 7  
Washington, 4, 5  
William, 22, 27  
William Mortimer, 3, 4

## **JACOB**

Deborah, 20, 26  
John, 26, 33, 34  
Nicholas, 33, 45  
Richard, 45, 60  
William, 60, 72

## **JEWETT**

Edward, 58, 71  
Joseph, 32, 44, 58  
Priscilla, 25, 32

## **JOHNSON**

Elizabeth, 31, 43  
Humphrey, 26, 34  
John, 34, 46  
Margaret, 20, 26  
Richard, 43, 57

## **JONSON**

Elizabeth, 21, 26  
John, 26, 34

## **KATHAN**

Esther, 15, 19  
John, 19, 24

## **KENNEY**

Elizabeth, 43, 57

## **KILBOURN**

John, 33, 44, 59, 71  
Naomi, 25, 32, 33  
Thomas, 44, 59

## **KIMBALL**

Benoni, 5, 8  
George Edmund, 3, 4  
Noreen Annette, 1, 2  
Roy Hale, 2, 3  
Sylvester Benoni, 4, 5

## **KIMBALL**

unknown, 8, 11

## **KIMBERLY**

Abiah, 33, 45  
Abraham, 59, 72  
Thomas, 45, 59

## **KING**

Elizabeth, 40, 52  
Francis, 47, 62  
Margaret, 35, 47  
Thomas, 52, 67

## **KINGSWOOD**

Dorothy, 79, 86  
John Gent., 86, 91

## **KNIGHT**

Elizabeth, 38, 50  
Walter, 50, 65, 66

## **KONZMANN**

Regina Katharina, 11, 14

## **LACY**

(No Given Name), 121, 124  
Hugh de, 124, 127

## **LAMBERT**

Sarah, 25, 32  
William, 32, 43

## **LANE**

John, 53, 68  
Katharine, 40, 53

## **LANGFORD**

Ellen, 90, 95  
Nicholas (Sir), 95, 98

## **LAPPAGE**

(No Given Name), 74, 82  
Avis (Alice), 46, 61  
Thomas, 61, 74

## **LATIMER**

Joan, 99, 102  
Robert (Sir), Knight, 102, 104

## **LAWRENCE**

Henry, 58, 71  
James, 120, 122  
John, 44, 58, 71, 80, 87, 88, 93, 97, 100, 102, 105,  
114, 117, 120  
Nathaniel, 32, 44  
Nicholas, 105, 107  
Robert, 93, 97, 107, 110, 114, 122, 125, 127  
Sarah, 25, 32  
Susan, 69, 79

# Name Index

---

## LAWRENCE

Thomas, 100, 102

## LEAVITT

John, 26, 34  
Josiah, 20, 26  
Mary, 16, 20

## LEEDOM

Kathryn deMasters, 1

## LENTON

Agnes, 80, 87  
John Esq., 87, 93

## L'ESTRANGE

Margery, 122, 125

## LEVETT

John, 81, 88  
Percival, 34, 45, 60  
Richard, 73, 81  
William, 60, 73, 88, 93

## LEVIT

Mary E., 52, 67

## LINKLEY

Margaret, 34, 45

## LINSENMEYER

Christian, 4, 5  
Georg, 22, 28  
Gottlieb, 5, 8  
Johann Georg, 14, 18, 22  
Johann Jakob, 8, 11  
Lucas, 11, 14  
Lukas, 28, 37, 38  
Peter, 37, 50  
Sophia M., 3, 4

## LINTON

Ann, 35, 47  
Richard, 47, 63

## L'ISLE

Euphemia, 116, 120  
William, 120, 122

## LIZOURS

Albreda de, 118, 121  
Robert de, 121, 124

## LLEWELYN

Griffith ap, 90, 95, 132, 134

## LLOYD

Agnes, 48, 64  
Anne, 27, 36  
David, 64, 76  
Frances, 36, 48

## LLOYD

George, 36, 48  
Gwenwhyfar, 64, 76  
John, 48, 64, 76  
Meredith, 48, 64  
Richard, 76, 84

## LOCKLING

Abigail, 9, 13  
Dennis, 13, 16, 17

## LOCKWOOD

Abigail, 42, 56  
Robert, 56, 70

## LONG

Hugh, 5, 7, 8  
Isabelle M., 3, 4  
James, 5, 7  
John, 7, 10, 11, 14  
Samuel, 4, 5  
Sarah A., 4, 5

## LONGFORD

Amphilbis, 107, 110  
Edward Esq., 110, 114

## LONGUE EPEE

Guillaume, 138, 139

## LOTHROP

John, 53, 67, 84, 90  
Robert, 78, 84, 85  
Samuel, 40, 53  
Sarah, 29, 40  
Thomas, 67, 78

## LUMLEY

Ormunda, 126, 128, 129  
Osbert de, 129, 130

## LUPUS

Isabella, 130, 132

## MAIE

Olivia de la, 113, 117

## MALLORY

Margaret, 104, 106

## MALPAS

Helen de, 101, 104  
Hugh de, 104, 106

## MALTHOUS

John, 77, 84  
Margaret, 66, 77

## MANVERS

Annora de, 106, 109  
Michael de (Sir), 109, 112

# Name Index

---

## MARBURY

John, 97, 100  
Katherine, 70, 80  
Robert, 87, 93  
William, 80, 87, 93, 97

## MARKENFIELD

Alice, 112, 115  
John, 118, 121  
William, 115, 118

## MARMION

Avice, 104, 107  
John (Lord), 107, 110

## MARTIN

James, 49, 65  
Rachel, 37, 49

## MAURICE

Thomas Fitz, 106, 109

## MAYHEW

Hannah, 26, 34  
Matthew, 46, 61, 62  
Robert, 74, 82  
Simon, 82, 89  
Thomas, 34, 46, 47, 61, 74

## MCKEE

John, 5, 7  
Sarah, 4, 5

## MELTON

John (Sir), 90, 95  
Thomasin, 84, 90

## MERLEY

Hawyse, 126, 128  
William de, 128, 130

## MERRIAM

Mary, 40, 52

## MERRIFIELD

Elizabeth, 107, 111  
John (Sir), 111, 114

## METCALF

Leonard (Rev.), 69, 79  
Mary, 41, 55  
Michael, 55, 69

## METHAM

Agnes, 106, 109  
John (Sir), 109, 112

## MIRFIELD

Jane, 92, 97  
Oliver Esq., 97, 100

## MITFORD

John de (Sir), 130, 132  
Sybilla, 128, 130

## MONTACUTE

Isabella, 110, 113  
Simon, 113, 116

## MONTAGUE

Elizabeth, 15, 19, 23  
John, 29, 39  
Peter, 23, 29, 51, 66  
Richard, 39, 51, 52  
Robert, 77, 84  
Samuel, 19, 23, 29  
William, 66, 77

## MONTBOUCHER

George (Sir), 101, 104  
Joan, 98, 101

## MONTFORT

Adeline de, 134, 136  
Thutstan de, 136, 137

## MONTGOMERY

Alice, 109, 112  
Ameria, 131, 132  
Arnulf de, 112, 115  
Hugh de, 118, 121, 130  
Martha, 5, 7  
Robert de, 126, 128  
Roger, 132, 134  
Roger de, 115, 118, 121, 124, 126, 128, 130  
William, 7, 10

## MOODY

Frances, 44, 59  
George, 59, 71  
Richard, 71, 80, 81

## MOORE

Benjamin R., 8, 12  
Daniel D., 4, 5, 6  
Fairbank, 19, 24  
Fairbanks, 12, 15, 19  
John, 24, 31, 42, 56  
Martha, 19, 24  
Nora Belle, 3, 4  
William, 5, 8

## MORGAN

Elizabeth, 4, 5  
John, 5, 7, 10

## MORSE

John, 44, 58

# Name Index

---

## MORSE

Sarah, 32, 44

## MOUNSCAUX

(No Given Name), 122, 125

Ingram, 125, 127

## MUDGE

Frances, 57, 71

## MUMBY

Ursula, 36, 48

## MURDACH

Alice/Ann, 118, 121

## NARSEN

Susan, 27, 36

## NEFJA

Hrolf, 141, 142

## NETTLETON

Martha, 30, 41

Samuel, 41, 54

## NEVES

Agnes, 57, 71

## NEVILLE

Agnes de, 109, 112

## NEWDYKE

Jane, 46, 61

Robert, 61, 73

## NISELL

(No Given Name), 91, 95

Thomas Gent., 95, 98

## NOEL

Alice, 119, 122

Robert Fitz, 125, 127

Thomas, 122, 125

## NORMANDIE

Mauger de, 136, 137

## NORMANVILLE

Margaret, 102, 105

William, 105, 108

## ORR

Elizabeth, 7, 10

## OSBORN

Cynrik ap, 98, 101

## OTHER

Dominus, 118, 121

Walter Fitz, 115, 118

## PADDOCK

Anna, 6, 9

## PAGE

David, 20, 25

## PAGE

Henry, 80, 87

John, 32, 43, 44, 57, 58, 71, 80

Nicholas, 87, 93

Richard, 57, 71

Ruth, 15, 20

Samuel, 25, 32

## PAINE

Phebe, 43, 57

William, 57, 71

## PALGRAVE

Mary, 42, 55

Richard (Dr.), 55, 70

## PALMER

Martha, 41, 55

William, 55, 70

## PARKE

Elizabeth, 41, 55

## PARKER

Alice, 79, 86

Edward, 40, 52, 53

John, 30, 40, 86, 91

Lydia, 19, 23

Mary, 29, 40

Samuel, 23, 30

## PARLIAMENT

Amy, 5, 7

William, 7, 10

## PATTEN

Jane, 7, 10

## PEARSALL

Adam de, 109, 112, 115

Edmund, 70, 80

Eleanor de, 115, 119

Hugh de, 99, 101

Hugh de (Sir), 96, 99

Humphrey, 92, 96

John, 87, 92

John de Lumley de, 124, 126, 127

Nicholas, 42, 56

Nicholas de, 101, 104

Richard, 80, 87

Richard (Sir), 106, 109

Robert de, 126, 128, 129

Sarah, 31, 42

Thomas, 56, 70

Thomas de (Sir), 104, 106

Walter de, 115, 119, 121

# Name Index

---

## PEARSALL

William de, 121, 124

## PEASE

(No Given Name), 82, 89

John, 26, 35, 47, 62, 74

Robert, 35, 47, 74, 82, 83

Sarah, 21, 26

## PEERCE

Annes, 51, 66

## PELL

Ellen, 44, 58

## PEREZ

Gomez, 113, 117

Gomez De Toledo, 107, 110

## PERRY

John, 51, 66

Mary, 38, 50, 51

## PEVEREL

Helen, 127, 129

William, 129, 131

## PICTAVEUS

Agnes, 116, 120

Roger, 120, 122

## PIERPONT

Abigail, 10, 14

James (Rev.), 18, 22

John, 22, 27

Joseph, 14, 18

## PIERREPONT

Edmund (Sir), 95, 98

Edmund de, 98, 101

Francis, 77, 84

George (Sir), 49, 65

Godfrey, 126, 128

Henry (Sir), 90, 95, 106, 109

Henry de (Sir), 101, 104, 109, 112

Henry Esq., 84, 90

Hugh de, 118, 121, 128, 130

James, 27, 36, 37

Robert, 112, 115

Robert (Sir), 124, 126

Robert de (Sir), 104, 106

William, 36, 49

William (Sir), 65, 77

William de, 115, 118, 121, 124

## PIGOTT

Elizabeth, 48, 64

Thomas, 64, 76

## PINO

Jeannette Josephine, 2, 3

Joseph, 3, 4, 6

## PITCHER

Henry, 45, 59

Nazereth, 33, 45

## PLANTAGENET

Ella, 115, 118

Geoffrey, 121, 124

Hameline, 118, 121

## PLATTS

Mary, 42, 57

## POLLINGTON

Isabel, 107, 110

Thomas (Sir), 113, 116

William Esq., 110, 113

## POLMORE

Bridgett, 61, 73

## PONTHIEU

Ella de, 121, 124

William de III, 124, 126

## POTTER

Susanna, 23, 29

## PRESCOTT

John, 42, 56, 57

Lydia, 31, 42

Ralph, 56, 70

## PRIOR

Alice, 54, 68

Roger, 68, 78

## QUINCY

Arabella de, 116, 119

Saer de, 119, 122

## RALSTON

Mary Ann, 10, 14

## RANDOLPH

Bernard, 87, 92

Judith, 80, 87

## RAVENS

Grace, 55, 70

Richard (Rev.), 70, 79, 80

William, 79, 86

## RAYDON

Faith, 86, 91

John Esq., 91, 95

## REDDING

Audry, 71, 80

Thomas, 80, 87

# Name Index

---

## RICE

Edmund, 52, 67  
Esther, 29, 40  
John, 30, 41, 55  
Mary, 24, 30  
Samuel, 40, 52

## ROLLESTON

Henry de, 99, 101, 104, 107  
Isabella, 80, 87  
John, 92, 96  
Ralph de, 96, 99  
Thomas, 87, 92  
William de, 101, 104

## ROSSELLS

Gifford (Sir), 117, 120  
Katharine, 114, 117

## ROSSLER

Maria Magdalena, 14, 18

## ROTHERFIELD

Dionysia de, 110, 113  
Nicholas de, 116, 120  
Peter de, 113, 116

## ROTHERFORTH

Alexander, 60, 73  
Elizabeth, 45, 60

## ROWLAND

Abigail, 24, 31  
Henry, 42, 56  
Jonathan, 31, 42

## ROYCE

Elizabeth, 23, 29  
Nathaniel, 29, 40  
Robert, 40, 53

## RUSSELL

George, 34, 45  
Hannah, 14, 18  
Mary, 26, 34  
Noadiah (Rev.), 18, 22  
unknown, 28, 37  
William, 22, 28

## RYMES

Dorothy, 15, 20  
Samuel, 20, 25, 32

## RY SSE

John, 81, 88  
Rose, 60, 72  
Thomas, 72, 81  
Yan, 88, 93

## SATA

Rose, 4, 6

## SAVAGE

Elizabeth, 29, 39  
John, 39, 52

## SAVILE

Isabel, 97, 100  
John (Sir), 100, 102

## SAY

Helen de, 124, 127

## SAYRE

Damaris, 22, 27, 40  
Francis, 36, 48  
Rebecca, 51, 66, 69  
Thomas, 27, 36  
William, 48, 64, 76

## SCHRAEDER

Frederick, 8, 11  
Sophronia, 5, 8

## SCHWINDELS

Anna, 28, 37  
Georg, 37, 50

## SCOFIELD

Daniel, 41, 54  
Mercy, 30, 41

## SCOTIAE

Filia Rex, 132, 134

## SCOTT

Anne, 5, 7

## SCOVIL

Arthur, 16, 20, 25, 26, 33  
Rachel, 13, 16

## SCUDDER

Elizabeth, 40, 53  
Thomas, 53, 67

## SEDGWICK

Elizabeth, 36, 48  
Francis, 48, 64

## SELBY

Mary, 69, 79  
Robert Esq., 79, 86

## SENISON

Susanna, 56, 70

## SHAPLEIGH

Alexander, 57, 70, 71  
Katherine, 43, 57

## SHELDON

Elizabeth, 11, 15

# Name Index

---

## **SHELDON**

Gideon, 15, 18, 19  
Isaac, 23, 29, 66, 77  
John, 29, 38, 51  
Thomas, 18, 23  
William, 51, 66

## **SHERMAN**

Henry, 69, 79, 86  
John, 41, 55, 69, 70, 91, 96  
Joseph, 30, 41, 42  
Rebecca, 19, 24  
Thomas, 86, 91, 92, 96, 98  
William, 24, 30, 31

## **SIMONDS**

Mary, 29, 39

## **SIMS**

Mary, 40, 53

## **SKIPPER**

Sarah, 28, 38  
William, 38, 50

## **SMITH**

Anne, 31, 42  
Betsy, 7, 10  
Chileab, 39, 52  
Grace, 42, 56  
Hannah, 29, 39  
Henry (Rev.), 44, 58, 59  
John, 31, 42, 43, 56  
Mary, 32, 44  
Samuel, 52, 66  
Waitstill, 24, 31

## **SNOW**

Isabella, 4, 5  
Pliny H., 8, 11, 12  
Richard P., 5, 8

## **SOLABIS**

Emma de, 126, 128  
Mors de, 128, 130

## **SOUZA**

Emily DeSilva, 6, 9  
Immanuel Joseph de, 9, 13

## **SPAULDING**

Dinah, 29, 39  
Edward, 39, 51

## **SPEAR**

George, 29, 38  
Hannah, 23, 29

## **SPEETON**

Margaret, 110, 114

## **SQUIRE**

Alice, 64, 76

## **ST. QUINTINE**

(No Given Name), 120, 122, 123

## **STARLYNG**

Joan, 79, 86  
Robert, 86, 92, 96

## **STEARNS**

Abigail, 30, 41  
Asa, 6, 9  
Ezra J., 9, 12, 13  
Isaac, 41, 55, 69  
John W., 4, 6  
Josephine Antoninette, 3, 4  
Unknown, 12, 16

## **STEVENS**

Moses, 22, 28  
Remember, 18, 22  
Thomas, 28, 38

## **STOCKWELL**

David, 20, 25  
Dolly, 12, 15  
Emmons, 15, 20  
William, 25, 32

## **STOWE**

John, 27, 37, 49, 65  
Thankful, 22, 27

## **STRANGWAYS**

Jane, 97, 100  
Robert, 100, 102

## **STRAUBER**

Mathias, 28, 38  
Ursula, 22, 28

## **STREET**

Nicholas, 36, 48, 49, 65  
Nicholas (Rev.), 27, 36  
Richard, 65, 76  
Sarah, 22, 27, 40

## **SWAN**

Richard, 44, 58  
Sarah, 32, 44

## **SWEET**

Caroline P., 6, 9  
Henry M., 9, 12  
unknown (\*), \*, 12, 16



# Name Index

---

## **SWEETMAN**

Elizabeth, 30, 42  
Thomas, 42, 55, 56

## **SWINNERTON**

Anna, 96, 99  
Helena, 92, 96  
Humphrey de, 96, 99  
Robert de (Sir), 104, 106  
Roger de, 109, 113, 116  
Thomas (Sir), 106, 109  
Thomas de, 101, 104  
William de Esq., 99, 101

## **SWYNNERTON**

Alice de de Suggenhull, 112, 115  
John de de Suggenhull, 115, 119

## **TAILLEFER**

Constance, 132, 134

## **TALVAS**

Mabel, 115, 118, 128, 130

## **TANKERSLEY**

Alice de, 107, 110  
Henry (Sir), 116, 120  
Richard (Sir), 110, 113, 116

## **TAYLOR**

Dorothy, 62, 75  
Mary, 58, 71  
William, 71, 80

## **TENNEY**

Elizabeth, 27, 36  
Henry, 64, 76  
John, 36, 48  
Thomas, 48, 64, 65

## **THAKEL**

Beatrice, 113, 116  
Gilbert, 116, 119

## **THOMAS**

John Fitz, 104, 106

## **THORNHILL**

Askolphus, 122, 125  
John (Sir), 113, 117  
Jordon, 117, 120, 122  
Sara, 110, 113

## **THOROLDE**

John, 96, 99  
Margaret, 91, 96

## **THWAITS**

William Esq., 65, 77  
Winifred, 49, 65

## **TITUS**

Abigail, 13, 16  
John, 16, 21, 26, 34  
Robert, 34, 46  
Samuel, 21, 26  
Silas, 46, 60, 61  
Silas (Silius), 60, 73

## **TOLMAN**

Jemima, 19, 24  
Thomas, 24, 31, 32, 43, 57

## **TOMES**

(No Given Name), 85, 91  
Alice, 54, 68  
John, 68, 79, 85

## **TONGE**

George, 25, 33  
Hannah, 20, 25

## **TORET**

Bartholomew, 125, 127  
Fitz, 129, 131  
Joan, 122, 125  
Peter fitz, 127, 129

## **TRAFFORD**

(No Given Name), 122, 125  
James Esq., 125, 127

## **TREWORDYE**

James, 43, 57  
Lucy, 32, 43

## **TUDOR**

Nesta, 112, 115  
Rhys ap, 115, 118

## **TURNER**

Mary, 22, 27  
Nathaniel, 27, 36

## **TUTTLE**

John, 40, 53  
Richard, 78, 85  
Sarah, 30, 40  
Symon, 68, 78  
Thomas, 85, 90  
William, 53, 68

## **TYAS**

Joan, 105, 107  
Richard, 107, 110

## **UFFORD**

John, 30, 41  
Lydia, 24, 30  
Thomas, 41, 54

# Name Index

---

## **USELWALL**

Stephen de, 116, 119

## **VAN AMBURGH**

Allah Ann, 12, 15

## **VASQUEZ**

Teresa De Acuna, 110, 114

## **VERMANDOIS**

Elizabeth (Isabel) de, 124, 126

Hugh de, 126, 128

## **VERNON**

Dorothy, 47, 62

## **WAKEMAN**

Francis, 37, 49, 50

Martha, 28, 37

## **WALKER**

Joan, 40, 53

## **WALLER**

Jane, 86, 91

John, 91, 96

Thomas, 96, 98

## **WALTER**

Gerald Fitz, 112, 115

Margaret, 69, 79

## **WARMAN**

Charlotte, 4, 5

Frederick, 5, 8

## **WARREN**

Ella de, 121, 124

Helen, 85, 90

Isabel de, 118, 121

Richard, 90, 95

William de, 121, 124, 126, 128

## **WASHINGTON**

John de, 122, 125

Matilda de, 120, 122

## **WATERMAN**

Alice, 61, 74

## **WATERS**

Lawrence, 35, 47

Rebecca, 26, 35

Samuel, 19, 23

Sarah, 15, 19

## **WATSON**

Jenet, 80, 88

## **WAURE**

Joan de, 116, 119

Roger de, 119, 122

## **WELLES**

(No Given Name), 85, 91

Mary, 41, 54

Robert, 68, 79

Thomas, 79, 85

Thomas (Gov.), 54, 68

## **WELLINGTON**

Benjamin, 30, 42

Mehetabel, 24, 30

Roger, 42, 55

## **WELLS**

Isabel, 68, 78

John, 78, 85

## **WENTWORTH**

Christopher, 70, 80

Henry, 125, 127, 131, 133

Hugh, 122, 125

John Esq., 97, 99, 100, 102, 105, 107

Mary, 25, 32

Michael, 127, 129

Oliver, 87, 92

Reginald, 133, 134

Richard, 129, 131

Robert, 116, 119

Samuel, 32, 43

Thomas, 92, 97

William, 57, 70, 80, 87, 107, 110, 113, 116, 119, 122

William (Elder), 43, 57

## **WERLAC**

Guillaume, 134, 136

## **WEYMOUTH**

James, 25, 32, 43

Mary, 20, 25

## **WHEELER**

George, 39, 51, 54, 69

Mary, 29, 39

Ruth, 41, 54

Thomas, 51, 66, 69

## **WHETMAN**

Elizabeth, 85, 90

## **WHITCOMB**

John, 35, 47, 62

Josiah, 26, 35

Rebecca, 21, 26

William, 62, 75

## **WHITE**

Elizabeth, 23, 29

John, 52, 67

# Name Index

---

## **WHITE**

Nathaniel, 29, 39, 52  
Robert, 67, 77

## **WICKERSLEY**

Constanlis, 88, 93

## **WILKINSON**

Anne, 36, 48  
John, 48, 64

## **WILLETT**

Andrew (Rev.), D.D., 37, 49  
Mary, 22, 27  
Thomas, 27, 37  
Thomas (Rev.), 49, 65

## **WILSON**

Elizabeth, 30, 41  
Henry, 41, 55

## **WINSHIP**

Edward, 41, 55  
Elizabeth, 30, 41

## **WINTERS**

Harriet, 18, 23

## **WITTLOCKE**

Katherine, 61, 73

## **WOOD**

Edward, 65, 76  
John, 42, 57  
Margaret, 48, 65  
Mary, 31, 42  
Ruth, 32, 44  
Thomas, 44, 58

## **WOODHOUSE**

Emma, 116, 119  
William, 119, 122

## **WOOLEN**

Jane, 40, 52

## **YALE**

David, 36, 48  
John, 48, 64  
Mary, 18, 22  
Thomas, 22, 27, 36

## **YNGLANDE**

Joan, 60, 73

## **ZOUCHE**

Ellen la, 106, 110  
Eudes la, 110, 113